

1901

Report on Progress, 1901

... of principal ... of ...

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

... 1901

Passage Accounts in the British Museum
10 Jan 1888.

- 1685-1689 Public Revenue, tabulated under Receipts. Additional MS 20721.
- 1688-1693. State of the Public Revenue. Harley 7404, 7405.
- 1688-1696. Accounts of Public Revenue. Six vols. Add. 17749-17754.
Add. 8826.
- 1688-1702. Determination of the Accounts of Receipts & Issues. Harley 7051.
5^o 327^o, 3274.
2 parts 648.
2 other copies.
- 1688-1710. 5^o. Add. 15634, 29446, 29447.
- 1688-1715 Receipts & Issues. Harley, MS 64-66
- 1688-1819. Accounts of Receipts & Issues, including
Wards, detail Civil list, Royal Household, Postoffice, etc.
30 vols Add. 29445-29474.
- 1690-1704. Official returns of Public Revenue. Add. 10049.
- 1693, 1694. General List of Receipts & Issues. Add. 30200.
- 1694-1697. Abstracts of accounts. Harley, 7406-7411,
7413, 7422.
- 1702-3. Public Revenue (Loans). Add. 17755.
- 1702-1710. General State of Receipts & Issues. Add. 665.
Particular State Add. 10055.
- 1710-1742. Complete List of all branches of Revenue. Add. 8830.
- 1729-1774. List of Receipts, Expenditure. Add. 29444-29463.
[See also 1680-1319]

- 2250 109 Receipts and issues for treasury 1655-1662
 15 Receipts and issues 1619
 1598 Book of revenues pertaining to the Crown 1619
 2404 - 5 -
 18004 Exchequer payments 1625-1635
 256 Payments out of the Exchequer 1635
 258 Transcript of the "Old Book" of Exchequer payments
 35 258-259 1634
 2446 Receipts and payments in the Exchequer Mar-Apr 1634
 254 Estimate of receipts and payments upon the ordinary
 254 for 1634
 232 Revenue of the Commonwealth, 1654
 456 Estimate the revenue 1654
 2534 Revenue of the Commonwealth, 1654
 18763 Exchequer receipts and payments 1655-1658
 1597 Yearly incomes of England, Scotland and Ireland 1655
 252 Estimate of revenue 1660
 31043 Exchequer accounts 1661, 9 Apr 17 Aug 1666
 25464 Revenue accounts 1666-1679
 28074 }
 28075 } Booklets and Register of Treasury Warrants 1671-1673
 28076 }
 27277 Register of General Warrants Feb 1679 - Apr 1683
 28077 Minute Book of business done in the Office of the
 Fast-Hole Treasury since 173 - Mar 1675
 18764 41 Accounts of money paid into the Exchequer 1673-1674
 Harl 1443 Account of the Revenue, 1687
 20721 Accounts of the public revenues, 1685-1699
 Harl 6013 abstract imputation of the Revenue, 1687-1699
 47 500 accounts of the Revenue 1688-1689
 Harl 500 Receipts and payments of the Exchequer 5 Nov
 1688 - 20 June 1690
 Harl 7004 15 State of the Revenue 5 Nov 1688 - 29 Sept 1693
 7405



30.199 Accounts for the year ending 29 Sept 1692 of receipts and issues at the Exchequer, Exchequer House, etc.

Harl. 1808 Exchequer account Mich 1692 - Mich 1693

4 6870 Return of the Commissioners of Accounts to the House of Commons. 1693

9751 Weekly return of the Exchequer receipts & payments 1693.

Harl 4226 Abstract of the return of the Land Tax 1693

30.100 Receipts and issues of the Public Revenue 29 Sept. 1693 - 29 Sept. 1694.

✓ Harl 406

✓ 7411 } Abstract of accounts of the Revenue 1694-1697

Harl. 7413 State of the Revenue Mich 1694 - Mich. 1695.

Harl 7415 Exchequer account of the Land Tax 1695

Harl 7414. Receipts of the Tellers of the Exchequer 22 Jan 1695 - 23 June 1696

✓ Harl 7412 General account of the Public Revenue Mich. 1695 - Mich 1696.

17.769 State of the funds granted by Parliament 1695

Harl. 5838

Harl 1282 Exchequer account. 29 Sept⁴⁶ - 26 Mar. 1697

Land 673⁴¹ Abstract of accounts of the Revenue Mich. 1696 - Mich 1697.

19269 Return relating to public revenue 1699-1701

18047

- 5 -

1699-1705

31.243 Estimates 1701

19.459 Revenue Accounts 1701-1706

~~Land 156~~

17.755 Account of public Revenue Mich. 1702-1703.

✓ Land 665 Receipts and issues of ^{the Public Revenue} 1702-1710

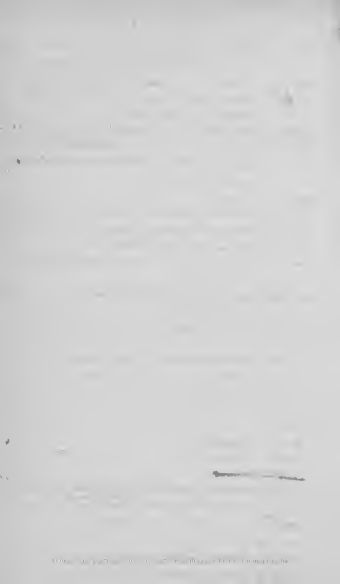
✓ 17055. B 1702-1710

Land 156 Extraordinary payments made 1602-1673

664 a. 1/2 Reports of Tellers of the Exchequer 1-10 Jan I

Land 165. Unnecessary business, 1702-1710

#211-291.



Harl. 7418 Orders of the Treasury, 1679 to 1695.
7420

Harl. 1477 Journal & minutes taken before the Commissioners
1475 appointed to examine the public Accounts. 1670-6,
8029 Payments into the Exchequer 1679-1710
Ex. 2359 Wardrobe Accounts 1660-1681
28080 orders, warrants &c. relative to Salaries of Officers of
State, ambassadors, pensions, secret service etc.

1669-1709
Land. 1239 Payments to the Officers of the Kings Household.
32-33 Car II

Harl. 7495 Charge for the Establishment of the King, Household,
3 April. 1693

15596 Accounts of various branches of the Revenue
1671-1705

15611 Orders of the Lords of the Treasury for payments 1689

6911 Accounts of secret service money, 1691

Land. 164 Gifts and rewards given by his Majesty, &c.
3463 paid out of the receipt of the Exchequer 1603

Titus B. 11. Estimate of the charge for the Civil List, Temp
5.278 Geo I.

14313 Lists of persons receiving annuities and pen-
sions 1666-7

28844 Accounts of fees and pensions 1611

4819 Payments to the Civil List 1663

Harl. 6913 Perpetuities and pensions payable at the Exchequer

146278 - do -

10765 Abstract of pensions and salaries payable out
of the receipt of the Exchequer 1676-1678

28844 Fees and Pensions to public officers etc. 1617

15897 Pensions, 1679-1688

7019 do 1679

15897 7.45

~~Civil list accounts, 1799-1791~~

29,457 } Civil list. 1701-1786.
29,460 }

Ex 921 Accounts of the Civil List, 1700-1715

11597 Perpetuities and pensions payable at the Exchequer
Civ 14 17

29,467 Civil list accounts, 1899-1727.
+23

29,464 and 29,465 Civil list. already
partially examined, but to be
seen again



Har. 1282 Abstract of the public revenue 5 Nov 1688 - Mich. 1693
18053 ⁴¹⁹ Abstracts of the money bills etc. 1688 & many to
19 Apr II.

✓ 17743-17754 Accounts of public Revenue and Loans 1688- 696

✓ 8826 Receipts and issues of the public Revenue 1688-1696.

✓ Har. 7057 State of the Receipts and Issues of the public Revenue,
during the reign of William III

✓ G. 448 Receipts and issues during the reign of Will. III.

10, 122 - do -

15, 633 - do -

18, 552 - do -

18, 554 - do -

17, 746-17, 759 - do -

18, 548 - do -

✓ Har. 32742 } do 1688-1710

32751 }

14, 821 } do 1688-1710

✓ Kings 64 } do 1688-1715.

65 }

66 }

✓ 29, 445 } do including Civil list, Royal

✓ 29, 474 } households etc. 1688-1719

✓ 29, 446 } Receipts and issues of the public Revenue,

✓ 29, 447 } 1688-1710

30, 201. - do -

Har. 192 Hammer account 1688-1717.

✓ 15, 634 Receipts and issues 1702-1710.

Har. 1215 Computation of the Expenses of Government 1689-1694

11, 597 ⁴⁴¹ List of perpetuities and pensions 1689.

Har. 7412 Receipts and issues 1689-1690.

28, 625 Receipts of an aid for carrying on war against

France. King William III.

✓ 15, 649 Official returns of the public Revenue 1690-1710



Est. of principal branches of Museum clear of
all deductions. 1680.

Savings (Pensions) incl. 1000 and 1000	600 000
Spice on beer sale	666 38
Health money . . .	245 . . .
Post Office	65 . . .
Insurance	10 . . .
New Impression on wine & sugar	175 901
Duties on tobacco & sugar	148 861
Dry on French linen trade with	95 710
Income from vol X p. 27	2 001 855

200

In one of the French trade there is an account of Receipts & disbursements of France &
of her possessions up to about 1616 or 1617. Total money at 10 p. paid to the College
of London Henry that time is stated at £ 127 000.

1895. 6. 10

Payment to the Bank of England

Interest on the Bank of England

£ 25

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

Not paid

357.615.9.3

312.10.0

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

£ 25

948.11.7 1/2

38600.11.0

1817.8.1

6.106.1.5

96.661.10.2

2.153.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

300.0.0

1.683.12.0

£ 532.815.6 9/4

£ 516.704.8.4 1/2

16.110.18.5

863.215.9.4 1/2

357.615.9.3

6.600.0.1 1/2

357.615.9.3

863.215.9.4 1/2

357.615.9.3

6.600.0.1 1/2

357.615.9.3

863.215.9.4 1/2

357.615.9.3

6.600.0.1 1/2

357.615.9.3

863.215.9.4 1/2

357.615.9.3

6.600.0.1 1/2

357.615.9.3

863.215.9.4 1/2

357.615.9.3

In the other hand the increment is made of a sum of 5706.5.10 paid out of the Post Office for

Excess Federal acct. of

after stating what was paid into the Exchequer on account of Excess
The Excess Account takes credit as follows

By Salaries paid Sunday Persons on account of Pensions &c.

To the Queen Dowager	3052.8.9 1/2	
Bishops of Winchester	4800.0.0	
Duke of Southampton	1775.0.0	
Duke of Grafton	1000.0.0	
Bishops of Exeter	500.0.0	
Duke of Northumberland	2700.0.0	
To Mr. Kellie	125.0.0	
In Satisfaction of Loans	171.78.5 2 1/2	186.73.14.0
Prince of Denmark	51.000.0.0	
Bishop of Yarmouth	100.0.0	51.100.0.0
Interest for Loans	27.482.16.4	27.482.16.4
Salaries	21.920.9.11 1/2	2
Incidents	3996.2.3	25.926.12.2 1/2
Cleft money paid into the Exchequer &c. to new carried		186.774.15.11
Balance		18.377.4.11

Here is why I press it left I cannot help thinking that a considerable portion of the Pension is permitted to money paid in satisfaction of Loans - and the 51.100 & P. of Denmark & Bishop of Yarmouth come into the present Exchequer acct for the following year
in the first Exchequer Account that Debt of 11,000 is stated as p. & P. of Prince of Denmark for this year - On further examination I am convinced that the above are not included in the Exchequer Account of this year - the first debt Expenditure in this is National Debt is £ 693,685 - as given in the present Account certainly it was paid at Post Office Customs & Excess £ 708,858.10.7 1/2 - as given in the Exchequer £ 606.576.13.9 1/2. Different times of bringing the account would save much as 9000 added between the present account & the first Exchequer account - but not so. Exchequer - I deduce from this that it is useless to take the Exchequer as worth much - inasmuch as in other years the Exchequer could not come, as with the first Exchequer as it falls in the Exchequer Account given in National Debt at all events it is abundantly clear that the Pension at the Exchequer & P. O. are not included in the Exchequer Account

Post Office

Salaries paid Decemb. 1851

Death of died	2025
Death of Schenberg	2000
Death of Cleveland	2950
Exp. of Rochester	4700
Exp. of John Jones	1000
Exp. of Rockford	500
William Beckman	375

15500

Books	23.300
Gasoline	3.337
In satisfaction of loans	11.465

38352.00

Sub. for loans

2291.45

Packet Boat	7671.10
Salaries	6438.00
Incidentals	3895.10

17805.71

Trans. with Exchange

3916.40

Chapt. being to be received

23.300

1851 1852

I think the best way of endeavoring to deal for P.O. & Exch. difference
in them -

take the debts that are paid & brought to account in Exchange
Recd. -

Exch.	212 136.16.0%
Appropriated	305 158.5.7%
	517 292 1.7%

Post Office	9000
Appropriated	43.500
	52.500

These sums herein are not brought to account in the Exch. & Post Office
Add to these the sums therein stated to be paid to the Exchange

517.292 1.7%
37.275

52.500

3916.10.0

56416.10.0

58334

1917.10.0

Subsidy of Exchange

in Exchange and

left to be accounted for

Receipts during the reign
of William III

Particulars	1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042
-------------	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------

	1693-1696	1696-1698	1697-1699	1698-1699	1699-1700	1700-1701	1701-1702	1702-1703	1703-1704
1. Hereditary & Temporary Duties above charges of management	415,053.26.0%	558,682.16.11%	368,016.12.8%	400,788.9.6%	579,369.17.11	413,074.19.4%	462,108.1.8%	5918.887.17.4%	
2. Duties on low Mines for 26 Dec 1690 & upwards	13,648.16.8%	12,968.5.7	13,008.19.11%	19,480.1.8%	21,790.15.1	32,352.17.0%	13,616.16.10	178,405.10.11	
3. Additional Excise called double 9 th of 1700	263,930.11.4%	328,086.1.10%	268,686.17.3%	11,488.6.6%	129,070.3.11%	740.7.4%	515.6.4%	2,072.108.11.11	
4. Excise of 9 th for 1700	161,909.10.8%	63,039.7.1	129,217.0.11%	139,376.15.2%	126,070.3.11%	133,876.0.7%	149,522.1.1%	1,229,727.17.3%	
5. Imposition on Salt 7 th & 8 th of 1700	9,921.3.0%	62,539.2.6%	60,573.4.4%	57,172.11.0%	40,055.17.4%	36,388.3.8%	31,260.2.9%	638,744.3.0%	
6. Excise of double Salt excise for 1700	628.0.1%	55.7.0%	139.1.11%	818.19.4%	102.1.1%	26.2.2%	300.13.4%	612,241.3.3%	
7. Compensation of Salt excise called double 9 th of 1700	1,648.19.5	166.17.2%						381,080.5.9%	
8. Excise of 9 th for 1700	495.11.1%								
9. 9 th for 1700 granted for 1701			126,215.11.2	133,990.19.5%	125,765.5.9	133,292.12.3	149,168.6.0%	618,532.5.6%	
10. 9 th for 1700 granted for 1702			66,879.1.0%	66,819.0.1%	18,261.16.0%	2,150.19.4%	992.3.5%	103,191.16.3%	
11. Duty on Salt 21 st of 1700			1,698.10.1	66,523.11.0%	79,997.15.0%	82,486.13.11	119,438.14.7	276,476.12.6	
12. 9 th for 1700			348,604.3.3	334,366.2.8%	56,897.12.2	2,576.6.2%	2,929.10.0%	912,983.10.3%	
13. 9 th for 1700			23,267.10.5%	72,681.9.5	27,700.6.5%	381.4.11	260.7.4%	280,102.16.9	
14. 9 th for 1700			129,693.10.10%	122,524.15.6	130,522.19.0	180,162.1.0%	153,602.9.4	664,356.14.6	
15. Duties on Glass			2,014.9.11%	12,150.1.4%	15,847.6.2	20,923.2.3%	20,007.0.8	18,170.15.7	
16. 6 th for 1700								279,117.10.4	
								986,006.8.8%	
17. 9 th for 1700								18,472.810.2.0%	
18. 9 th for 1700								202,488.2.1%	
19. 9 th for 1700								40.2.0	
20. 9 th for 1700								28.1.0	
21. 9 th for 1700								239,958.7.11%	
22. 9 th for 1700								579,178.11.2%	
23. 9 th for 1700								26,381.2.2%	
24. 9 th for 1700								612,912.16.9	
25. 9 th for 1700								321,397.14.3%	
26. 9 th for 1700								1,557,649.7.7%	
27. 9 th for 1700								671,054.17.11%	
28. 9 th for 1700								221,763.18.0%	
29. 9 th for 1700								40,150.0.0	
30. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
31. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
32. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
33. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
34. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
35. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
36. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
37. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
38. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
39. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
40. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
41. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
42. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
43. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
44. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
45. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
46. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
47. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
48. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
49. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
50. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
51. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
52. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
53. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
54. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
55. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
56. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
57. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
58. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
59. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
60. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
61. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
62. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
63. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
64. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
65. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
66. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
67. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
68. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
69. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
70. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
71. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
72. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
73. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
74. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
75. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
76. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
77. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
78. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
79. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
80. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
81. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
82. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
83. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
84. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
85. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
86. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
87. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
88. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
89. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
90. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
91. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
92. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
93. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
94. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
95. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
96. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
97. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
98. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
99. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	
100. 9 th for 1700								21,170.10.7%	

[illegible]

Printed image digitized by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The books slide out of what life or funeral
the teacher Monday were advanced for each
service also as early as the; they visit the homes
and must be sent back before their in the year
they slide out of observations of 1899-1900 in such a manner

[illegible]

Sheet 1 of 1

Expenditure during reign
of William III.

Ordinance	1693-4	1695-6	1697-78	1698-9	1699-1700	1700-1	1701-2	from 8 November 1688 to 15 March 1702	Ordinance
Ordinance to Treasurer & Receiver of Grants in full by ship of War	12,000-0-0		3,468-2-2½	3,822-13-5½	229-1-0	210-4-1	118-19-2½		
Sea Services	39,833-6-8		20,000-0-0	12,087-10-9	28,761-11-1½	34,105-12-0	76,000-0-0	3,008-535-16-10½	to Treasurer of the for the said Service
Land Services	167,974-0-0	252,858-13-1	25,208-0-0	27,912-9-3	64,804-1-8	16,824-19-4	36,175-0-8		
Miscellaneous	219,507-6-8	252,858-13-1	48,668-2-2½	43,456-0-1½	72,996-17-7½	49,440-15-8	116,732-10-8½	3,008-535-16-10½	
Cash list									
Cofferer of Household	99,109-4-0	98,032-11-0	36,190-0-0	139,527-3-7½	88,971-10-3½	91,324-15-7½	71,673-2-3	1,300-130-2-2½	
Treasurer of Chamber	36,818-10-3½	36,332-17-8	14,556-10-9	31,894-6-7	36,624-0-6	21,624-11-1½	24,749-19-2	6,667-13-1½	
Master of Household	18,500-0-0	12,079-2-2½	1,500-0-0	76,816-10-9½	18,480-0-0	27,300-0-0	26,624-16-9½	319,876-8-2½	the late Treasurer of the for the said Service
Master of Stables	7,100-0-0	4,000-0-0	2,000-0-0	14,144-7	6,302-6-7½	6,000-0-0	1,000-0-0	52,764-4-5	
Paymaster of Works	15,366-10-0	32,083-0-0	5,867-19-7½	13,220-13-9	32,664-9-0	31,230-2-9	18,021-13-3	476,050-16-1½	
Gardens	9,661-14-8	7,950-0-0	13,572-13-1½	13,572-13-1½	16,100-0-0	2,123-4-0	3,170-0-0	4,000-0-0	
Tables	13,800-0-0	27,300-7-6	8,100-0-0	13,052-7-6	17,024-17-6	10,413-12-6	8,488-7-0	118,097-11-7½	
Jewels	2,900-0-0	6,516-12-7	2,000-0-0	2,000-0-0	7,776-7-6	7,776-7-6	7,776-7-6	16,800-0-0	
State	3,000-0-0		13,000-0-0	13,000-0-0	13,000-0-0	13,000-0-0	13,000-0-0	13,000-0-0	
Privy Seal	39,799-0-0	61,571-5-4	10,000-0-0	57,200-0-0	42,600-0-0	41,000-0-0	23,900-0-0	23,900-0-0	
Queen	64,000-0-0	83,866-8-3½							
Late Queen's Treasurer									
Queen's Conveyer	10,709-15-2								
Prs Princess of Denmark	47,000-0-0		50,000-0-0						
Duke of Glouster									
Panel of Postscript	6,000	6,000-0-0							
Foreign Translations and to the said	26,281-1-8	6,000-0-0	15,427-16-9	15,427-16-9	15,427-16-9	15,427-16-9	15,427-16-9	15,427-16-9	
Lord's Salaries	83,881-5-3½	61,050-16-0½	88,000-7-4½	76,611-19-0	74,689-8-1½	77,221-6-1½	82,492-14-7	88,000-0-0	
Princess of Denmark's	35,656-15-7½	61,050-16-0½	66,464-8-1½	66,464-8-1½	66,464-8-1½	66,464-8-1½	66,464-8-1½	66,464-8-1½	
Secret Service - viz to the Treasury	29,706-7-8½	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	11,733-5-0	
Securities of State	2,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	12,800-0-0	
Several as of S. H. Royal Bounty	29,706-7-8½	24,289-3-10	10,650-13-0						
Lord Foreigner's									
Revenue of Taxes in payment									

Expenses during the reign of
William III

[illegible]

Expenditure during the
reign of William III.

	1693-94	1695-6	1697-8	1698-9	1699-1700	1700-1701	1701-1702	5 Novemb ^r 1698 to 28 March 1702
Debt brought forward	442,178.4.3 1/2	617,159.8.1	1,706,247.9.8 1/2	1,668,401.12.7	1,267,623.1.2 1/2	1,183,127.11.10 1/2	1,157,226.17.1 1/2	9,698,997.3.10 1/2
Exchequer Bills & Issues for credit of the Treasury & other public debts, &c.	"	"	82,669.1.6	108,385.2.9 1/2	38,000.0.0	18,666.13.4	15,000.0.0	254,119.3.7 1/2
Total carried forward	442,178.4.3 1/2	617,159.8.1	1,788,916.10.6 1/2	1,776,786.15.8 1/2	1,305,623.1.2 1/2	1,201,793.5.4 1/2	1,172,226.17.1 1/2	9,953,117.7.6 1/2
Balance anticipation Debt be- fore paid off from borrow- ings on Excise, Post Office &c.	384,367.12.9 1/2	"	448,222.13.8 1/2	154,966.9.4 1/2	1,017,307.15.12 1/2	185,569.10.11 1/2	"	3,341,463.0.8 1/2
Exchequer Bills on full ac- count of	"	85,420.2.10	450,000.0.0	17,000.0.0	"	"	"	152,589.0.0
Capit money delivered to be lent out	4,235.129.15.7 1/2	"	"	664,608.14.1 1/2	1,492,952.15.1 1/2	185,569.10.11 1/2	"	2,599,797.14.10
Exchequer Bills paid off	"	"	316,907.0.0	664,608.14.1 1/2	1,492,952.15.1 1/2	185,569.10.11 1/2	"	2,599,797.14.10
Total Debt paid off	384,367.12.9 1/2	85,420.2.10	1,685,129.12.9 1/2	664,608.14.1 1/2	1,492,952.15.1 1/2	185,569.10.11 1/2	"	2,599,797.14.10
Capit money delivered on	"	4,235.129.15.7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abstract of Expenditure								
Navy	2,131,693.17.6 1/2	1,922,457.0.1	877,465.6.6	1,232,065.19.11	818,639.3.4 1/2	1,066,397.4.11 1/2	1,594,651.16.7 1/2	19,822,111.11.6 1/2
Army incl ^d subsidies	2,014,997.18.11 1/2	1,706,289.11.9 1/2	1,302,674.11.3 1/2	1,008,191.3.6 1/2	358,407.13.10 1/2	425,997.6.7 1/2	1,081,765.6.4 1/2	12,166,051.12.0 1/2
Forces in Ind ^a , Franch ^e	104,446.10.6	42,761.2.7 1/2	38,038.11.9	12,738.0.0	3,426.3.14	"	"	3,881,665.1.0 1/2
Ordnance	259,307.6.1	152,856.13.1	48,668.1.2 1/2	43,956.0.1 1/2	72,994.9.7 1/2	4,940.15.5	116,732.10.8 1/2	3,008,535.10.10 1/2
Total War Expenditure	4,490,405.13.8 1/2	3,824,282.13.7 1/2	2,268,814.10.7 1/2	2,293,943.3.7	1,250,483.0.2 1/2	1,522,334.7.5 1/2	2,792,929.15.8 1/2	26,848,383.16.5 1/2
Civil Expenditure	669,366.2.11	766,142.16.11	392,482.15.0	991,029.11.4 1/2	706,706.8.0 1/2	721,834.3.2 1/2	550,611.15.8 1/2	5,880,509.11.6 1/2
Interest on debt	242,748.19.3 1/2	677,159.8.1	1,788,916.10.6 1/2	1,776,786.15.8 1/2	1,305,623.1.2 1/2	1,201,793.5.4 1/2	1,172,226.17.1 1/2	9,953,117.7.6 1/2
Total current expenditure	5,402,459.15.11	5,307,461.1.9 1/2	4,450,213.16.2 1/2	5,061,755.10.8 1/2	3,258,817.10.10 1/2	3,425,919.8.5 1/2	4,515,768.8.1 1/2	46,798,424.17.4 1/2
Debt paid off	384,367.12.9 1/2	85,420.2.10	1,685,129.12.9 1/2	664,608.14.1 1/2	1,492,952.15.1 1/2	185,569.10.11 1/2	"	2,599,797.14.10
Capit money to be received	4,235.129.15.7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Total	3,986,318.8.8 1/2	3,922,411.0.8	6,135,343.9.8 1/2	5,666,363.8.9 1/2	4,431,270.6.0 1/2	3,630,589.1.4 1/2	4,515,768.8.1 1/2	46,798,424.17.4 1/2
Balance at close of year	227,364.12.9	761,319.16.8 1/2	270,511.8.7 1/2	428,809.14.5	326,344.8.6 1/2	655,134.2.4	1,028,888.16.5 1/2	71,508,133.1.1

16. 1/2 interest for circulating paper
 17. 1/2 for provisions delivered to the
 18. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 19. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 20. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 21. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 22. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 23. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 24. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 25. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 26. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 27. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 28. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 29. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 30. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 31. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 32. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 33. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 34. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 35. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 36. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 37. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 38. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 39. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 40. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 41. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 42. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 43. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 44. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 45. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 46. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 47. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 48. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 49. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 50. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 51. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 52. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 53. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 54. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 55. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 56. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 57. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 58. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 59. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 60. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 61. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 62. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 63. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 64. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 65. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 66. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 67. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 68. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 69. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 70. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 71. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 72. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 73. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 74. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 75. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 76. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 77. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 78. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 79. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 80. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 81. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 82. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 83. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 84. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 85. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 86. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 87. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 88. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 89. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 90. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 91. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 92. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 93. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 94. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 95. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 96. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 97. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 98. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 99. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the
 100. 1/2 for the land and sea service of the

of Coffeyville offers me

Under seal Chamberlain Office

U.S. and Mexico \$ 500

also a ~~number~~ quantity of the paper

Now about what is p3 & others of the

Les deux lacunes se rejoignent au 2^e étage.

Leontideus rosalia *Ammon*

All Previous Chgs on part of Ld

Went to St. Louis with my father.

1. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$

$\frac{A}{\mu}$ becomes constant as ω increases, it corresponds to ρ_{∞}^{\dagger} .

1. But no other Pueraria characterized in 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 8



The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air was crisp and clean, a welcome change from the stuffy atmosphere of the car. I took a deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was just beginning to rise, casting a soft, golden glow over the landscape. The trees were bare, their branches reaching out like skeletal fingers against the sky. The ground was covered in a thin layer of frost, glistening in the early morning light. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility, a moment of stillness in a world that was always in motion.

I walked slowly, savoring the quiet. The only sounds were the crunch of my boots on the frost and the distant hum of a car. The world seemed so peaceful, so serene. I felt a sense of freedom, a release from the constraints of daily life. The cold was not unpleasant, it was invigorating. It reminded me of the resilience of the human spirit, the ability to withstand the harshest of conditions. I felt a sense of awe at the beauty of the world, at the simple things that often go unnoticed. The first rays of the sun were beginning to penetrate the haze, painting the sky with streaks of orange and yellow. The world was waking up, and I felt like I was part of it.

I continued my walk, feeling a sense of purpose. The cold was a challenge, but it was also a reward. It was a reminder of the beauty of the world, of the simple things that often go unnoticed. The first rays of the sun were beginning to penetrate the haze, painting the sky with streaks of orange and yellow. The world was waking up, and I felt like I was part of it. The cold was not unpleasant, it was invigorating. It reminded me of the resilience of the human spirit, the ability to withstand the harshest of conditions. I felt a sense of awe at the beauty of the world, at the simple things that often go unnoticed.

The sun was now fully visible, a bright orb in the sky. The haze had cleared, revealing a world of beauty. The trees were now in full view, their branches reaching out like skeletal fingers against the sky. The ground was covered in a thin layer of frost, glistening in the early morning light. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility, a moment of stillness in a world that was always in motion. The cold was not unpleasant, it was invigorating. It reminded me of the resilience of the human spirit, the ability to withstand the harshest of conditions. I felt a sense of awe at the beauty of the world, at the simple things that often go unnoticed.

I walked slowly, savoring the quiet. The only sounds were the crunch of my boots on the frost and the distant hum of a car. The world seemed so peaceful, so serene. I felt a sense of freedom, a release from the constraints of daily life. The cold was not unpleasant, it was invigorating. It reminded me of the resilience of the human spirit, the ability to withstand the harshest of conditions. I felt a sense of awe at the beauty of the world, at the simple things that often go unnoticed. The first rays of the sun were beginning to penetrate the haze, painting the sky with streaks of orange and yellow. The world was waking up, and I felt like I was part of it.

The sun was now fully visible, a bright orb in the sky. The haze had cleared, revealing a world of beauty. The trees were now in full view, their branches reaching out like skeletal fingers against the sky. The ground was covered in a thin layer of frost, glistening in the early morning light. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility, a moment of stillness in a world that was always in motion. The cold was not unpleasant, it was invigorating. It reminded me of the resilience of the human spirit, the ability to withstand the harshest of conditions. I felt a sense of awe at the beauty of the world, at the simple things that often go unnoticed.

PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 24 July 1869;—for,

- “ACCOUNTS of the NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, in each Financial Year from 1688 (the Period of the Revolution) to 5 January 1801 (the Period of the Union between Great Britain and Ireland); and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts Raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts Applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances at the Beginning and End of each Year:”
- “Similar Accounts of the NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, 1688 to 1800, inclusive:”
- “ACCOUNTS of the GROSS PUBLIC INCOME of Great Britain, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Bounties of the Nature of Drawbacks, and of the GROSS PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, including Payments out of the Gross Income in its Progress to the Exchequer for National Objects, and for Collection of the Revenue; for each Financial Year from 5 January 1801 (the Period of the Union) to 5 January 1817 (the Period of the Consolidation of the Revenues of Great Britain and Ireland):”
- “Similar Accounts of GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Ireland, 1801 to 1816, inclusive:”
- “Similar Accounts of the GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, for each Financial Year from 5 January 1801 up to the present Time:”
- “To which ACCOUNTS shall be appended Abstract and Subsidiary Accounts, and Notes, explanatory of the Financial Transactions included in the said Accounts.”

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, SEPARATELY.

Net Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1688—1800.
Gross Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801—1816.

Treasury Chambers,
9 March 1867.]

GEORGE WARD HUNT.

(Mr. Gladstone.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
29 July 1869.*

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

SOUTHAMPTON

2 SEP 1896

LIBRARY

E R R A T A.

- Page 42, line 4, for Annuity "at 2.8 per Cent." read "at 2.5 per Cent."
Page 144, in heading, year of reign, for "& Geo. III." read "& 1 Geo. III."
Page 240, last line but 7, for "3,078 18 6" read "25,078 18 6."
Page 478, line 2 of table, transfer "1722, 4 May" to line 2.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE
EDINBURGH

DL
HJ 40.5.56a.
AC016

PART I.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, SEPARATELY.

Net Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1888—1890.
Gross Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1891—1893.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

ACCOUNTS FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, SEPARATELY,
1688 to 1816.

- I.—Accounts of the *NET Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain*, in each Financial Year from 1688 (the Period of the Revolution) to 5th January 1801 (the Period of the Union between Great Britain and Ireland); and of the other Receipts into and of the Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances in the Exchequer at the Beginning and End of each Year - - - - - p. 3 to p. 326
- II.—Similar Accounts of the *NET Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland*, 1688 to 1800, inclusive - - - - - p. 327 to p. 337
- III.—Accounts of the *GROSS Public Income of Great Britain*, deducting Drawbacks, Repayments, &c., and Bonuses of the nature of Drawbacks, and of the Gross Public Expenditure, including Payments out of the Gross Income in its Progress to the Exchequer for National Objects, and for the Collection of the Revenue; for each Financial Year from 5th January 1801 (the Period of the Union) to 5th January 1817 (the Period of the Consolidation of the Revenues of Great Britain and Ireland) - - - - - p. 338 to p. 391
- IV.—Similar Accounts of the *GROSS Public Income and Expenditure of Ireland*, 1801 to 1816, inclusive - - - - - p. 393 to p. 426
- V.—General Abstracts of the above Accounts of *NET and GROSS Public Income and Expenditure (I.-IV.)*, from 1688 to 5 January 1817 - - - - - p. 427 to p. 441
-
- Appendix 1.—An Account of the *Net Receipts of the Revenues of Great Britain*, and of the actual Payments in each Year, from Lady-day 1685 to Lady-day 1808, together with the Total Amount and the Medium Annual Amount; showing also the Amounts raised by way of Loan, and applied to the Payment of Principal and Interest of Monies borrowed during the same period - - - - - p. 444, 445
- Appendix 2.—Details of the *Expenditure of Great Britain for Miscellaneous Supply Grants*, in each Financial Year from 10th October 1783 to 5th January 1801; exclusive of the Amounts repaid in each Year to the Civil List, to replace Advances for such Supply Grants - - - - - p. 446 to p. 449
- Appendix 3.—Details of *Amounts repaid to the Civil List*, in each Financial Year, from 10th October 1787 to 5th January 1801, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Services - - - - - p. 450 to 454
- Appendix 4.—Details of *Summs repaid to the Civil List*, in each Financial Year, from 5th January 1801 to 5th January 1817, to replace Advances for Grants, pursuant to Addresses of the House of Commons, and to make good other Issues out of the Civil List for Miscellaneous Supply Services, arranged in Classes - - - - - p. 455
- Appendix 5.—Explanatory Note on the Settlement of the Accounts of the Joint Expenditure of the United Kingdom, for Great Britain and Ireland respectively, during the Period from 5th January 1801 (the Date of the Union) to 5th January 1817 (the Date of Consolidation of the Revenues of the Two Countries); including an Explanation of Differences in Amounts of the Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, as stated in the Annual Finance Accounts upon which the Accounts of Joint Expenditure were based, and in the Balanced Accounts of such Public Income and Expenditure as now stated in Accounts (11.) with the Result as affecting the Amount of Stated Balance finally due from Ireland to Great Britain on the Joint Expenditure Account - - - - - p. 456 to 477
- Appendix 6.—Table of approximate Dates, as nearly as can be ascertained, of the beginning and end of the several Wars and Naval and Military Operations in which this Kingdom has been engaged since 1688 - - - - - p. 478

G R E A T B R I T A I N .

L.—ACCOUNTS of the NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, in each Financial Year from 1688 (the Period of the Revolution) to the 3d January 1801 (the Period of the Union between Great Britain and Ireland); and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of Debt, and the Amounts applied to the Reduction of Debt; showing also the Balances in the Exchequer at the Beginning and End of each Year.

Nota.—In these yearly accounts of Income of Great Britain, the Net Receipts from the following lesser heads of Revenue are included in the great heads of Revenue for the whole period from 1688, although not finally transferred to such heads till a later period.

In the "Customs" are included the Net Receipts of the 4½ per cent. Duty, which formed part of the Hereditary Revenues up to the reign of Queen Anne, but from that period were specially appropriated to the payment of certain salaries to the West India Islands, and other services appointed from time to time by the Crown. The Net Receipts of Scares of Ungrated Goods, which formed part of the Hereditary Revenues up to 1621, are also included in "Customs."

In the "Excise" are included the Net Receipts of Wine Licenses, which also formed part of the Hereditary Revenues until the latter part of the reign of George II., when an annual sum was granted by Parliament in commutation. Up to that period (1707), the Wine Licenses were under the management of Special Commissioners, but were then transferred to the Commissioners of Stamps, and finally to the Excise in 1786.

In the "Excise" and in the "Post Office" are included the amounts of Revenue applied by the Receivers General in its progress to the Exchequer, in payment of ancient Pensions charged upon these Revenues, and originally granted out of the Hereditary Excise and Post Office Revenues. The amounts so applied were accounted for to the Exchequer as Revenues. The same are shown as Expenditure on the opposite side of the Accounts.

In the "Stamps" are included the Net Receipts from Licenses of Hackney Coaches, and of Hackney and Pedlars, which duties were originally imposed in 1294 and 1297 respectively, although their management was not transferred to the Commissioners of Stamps until 1681. They were previously managed by a distinct Board of Commissioners.

See also explanatory notices on these subjects appended to these Accounts.

*1801 not added
any other years of
the 18th century*

*in, in islands added
and a glass house
to 1801
to 1801
to 1801*

of paper

(1 to 3 WILL & MARY.)

AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain in the Period 1689
distinguishing the Amounts raised by Creation of DEBT, and the Amounts applicable to the Reduction of DEBT.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 5th November 1688	-	-	-	-	50,328	18	-
					<i>agrees with King</i>		
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charge of Collection and Management, viz.:							
CUSTOMS	1,013,514	11	-		<i>agrees with King</i>		
Excise	2,430,710	4	2		<i>do</i>		
Post Office	162,843	12	7		<i>do</i>		
Heard Money	210,200	19	0		<i>agrees with King</i>		
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	3,171,730	10	-		<i>agrees with King</i>		
Poll Taxes	230,222	1	8		<i>agrees with King</i>		
Miscellaneous—Small Branches and Casualties, &c.	172,210	0	1		<i>agrees with King</i>		
TOTAL NET INCOME					8,018,192	3	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, Aids, and Taxes	7,082,070	14	8		<i>agrees with King</i>		
Total raised by Creation of Debt					7,082,070	14	8
					£. 10,099,410	18	-

cut passed that when small a barley is at 6:1 of 2nd Reg. 1-5% wheat 2%
they may be treated for if steady - with branched barley 2% 2% wheat 2%
sowing being given for their being steady landed. Then as I look for a barley-
in the corn.

1. Other years & both the Orange Daily's unreturned goods are included in this list as small branches. No both Charleston transfer letter to Providence

longest forest
 shortest
 Primary stream bank by old station for good
 shipped in the 4th month. also 12/2/22 p 1
 evidence - no evidence in
 other cases. evidence -
 p. 1, evidence of evidence.

1034200 10 1/2
 109776 = 7K
 592 640 0 0

[illegible]

at Southampton Library Depository Ltd

Royal Household & Privy Purse	£ 772	-	0	0
Royal Bounty	263	100	0	0
	£ 1035	100	0	0
	1035	100	0	0
	1035	100	0	0

These Civil list charges agree exactly with the amount given in each of the separate years 1889 & 1889 go. 1890 & in the first both lists are by the King of the National Debt Office, of which there are other offices in the British Museum & of which a copy is to be found in "National Debt" a book published in 1781 & which only differs from Receipts 1889 in that it must Shilling & pence in both have an actual inaccuracy of pointing the 1 have recorded by addition.

King, 1889 & 1889 go. 1889 go. 1890

1889 go. 1889 go. 1890

1889 go. 1889 go. 1890

The difference of 200 £ is caused by the variation in the balance sheet of £ 200 drawn by James & Co. in aid of Privy Purse, which is separately stated in the 1889

King, both also given in each of the whole income & expenditure for each year but like the balance of the 2 first years together. It has been shown that Civil list charges in the Army Navy Estimates is the only source.

(1 to 3 Will. & Mary.)

10th November 1688 to 29th September 1691, and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, showing also the BALANCES in the Exchequer at the Beginning and End of the said Period.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INTEREST ON LOANS in anticipation of Duties, Aids, and Taxes	-	-	-	188,478	9	8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Privy Purse, late King	-	-	-	2,905	-	-
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	26,900	-	-
H. M.'s Household, viz.:						
Cofferer	-	-	-	222,702	8	4
Treasurer of Chamber	-	-	-	91,084	7	9
Great Wardrobe	-	-	-	74,108	10	7
Master of the Robes	-	-	-	16,221	4	2
Master of the Horse	-	-	-	15,059	-	-
Band of Penitents	-	-	-	13,780	-	-
Jewels and Plate	-	-	-	63,154	2	4
Works and Gardens	-	-	-	624,080	6	8
Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Queen	-	-	-	107,320	-	-
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	44,076	15	8
Prince and Princess of Denmark (ditto)	-	-	-	114,000	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including Pensions paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	116,480	19	6
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	7,244	12	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	279,209	19	5
Special Service (to M. Van der Eech, by H. M.'s order)	-	-	-	90,000	-	-
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	142,771	16	3
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	70,190	11	1
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, viz.:-Law Suits, Rewards to Receivers, Bills of Exchequer, Messengers, Libraries, Commissioners of Accounts, Keeping Prisoners, Corporation of London for Impovers, &c.	-	-	-	52,910	6	1
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-	-	-	1,780,872	1	4
Mint Expenses	-	-	-	19,000	-	-
Redemption of Captives	-	-	-	800	-	-
Servants of late King Charles II. (in part of Grant of 50,000 £)	-	-	-	41,237	8	6
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	2,792,149	4	10
ARMY SERVICES	-	-	-	3,290,928	18	2
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	3,085,269	1	5
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	685,287	8	-
Wharfe General, Charges of H. M.'s Expedition into England	-	-	-	600,000	-	-
Repayment to several Persons of Money Advanced in the West and in Holland	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	11,540,821	19	4
Issued to Pay off Loans to late King:						
On Tullies charged on the Revenue	-	-	-	65,000	-	-
In Money	-	-	-	63,419	19	9
Issued to pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	4,753,407	8	4
TOTAL applied to the Redemption of DEBT	-	-	-	4,881,826	8	1
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1691	-	-	-	288,695	12	7
				£.	18,578,419	18

* Voted 19th March 1689. See HANMER'S PARL. HISTORY, vol. 5, p. 379.

(3 & 4 Will. & Mary.)

AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, in the Year ended
reled by Creation of DEBT, and the Amounts applicable to the Reduction of DEBT.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1691	-	-	-	agreed	130,000	12	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	887,881	12	11	agreed with Com.			
Excise	1,213,410	8	3	agreed with Com.			
Post Office	87,314	11	2	agreed with Com.			
Arrivars of Beavth Money	1,000	10	11	agreed with Com.			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	1,610,213	5	5	agreed with Com.			
Poll Taxes	204,573	18	0	agreed with Com.			
Miscellaneous—Small Branches and Casualties, &c.	74,800	7	0	agreed with Com.			
TOTAL NET INCOME					4,111,088	10	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Releud by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	2,000,000	18	7	agreed with Com.			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt					2,000,000	18	7
				£.	7,308,348	1	7

and will agree with your last statement in Kenya (all by National Debt Office)
International Debt.

(1 & 4 Will. & Mary.)

25th September 1692, and of the other Receipts into and Issues from the Exchequer, distinguishing the Amounts showing also the Balances in the Exchequer at the Beginning and End of the said Year.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Issued on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	100,107	10	0
GRAND GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Poetry Funds	27,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household, viz.:						
Cofferer of the Household	100,500	10	11			
Treasurer of the Chamber	20,000	10	1			
Great Wardrobe	20,000	2	-			
Master of the Robes	5,000	-	-			
Master of the Horse	24,700	10	0			
Band of Pensioners	4,000	-	-			
Plate and Jewels	2,240	7	-			
Works and Gardens				20,400	0	0
Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Queen	20,000	-	-			
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	10,000	10	0			
Prince and Princess of Denmark (Sister)	40,000	-	-			
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including Pensions paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	20,000	0	0			
Royal Bounty				170,000	17	0
Secret Service				20,100	10	0
Fees and Salaries				40,000	-	0
British Ministers Abroad				20,000	1	0
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, viz.:-Rent of Mole Park and Bagshot Park, Charges on Tin, Allowances for Commission of Accounts, Diet and Removal of Prisoners, Law Charges, Liberties, Presents to Indian Princes, Messengers' Bills, Rescuers' Rewards, Charges on Loans, Extra Services, and Expenses, Corporation of London for Impovers, &c.				20,100	17	1
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				220,100	20	0
Miscellaneous				10,000	20	0
Redemption of Captives				0	-	-
Servants of late King Charles II. (in further part of 20,000 £)				10,000	0	0
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				230,100	20	0
ARMY SERVICES				1,500,000	10	0
NAVY SERVICES				1,200,000	0	0
ORDNANCE SERVICES				200,000	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				3,900,000	0	0
Issued to pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				2,000,000	1	0
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				2,000,000	1	0
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1692				200,000	10	0
				2,200,000	1	0

(4 & 5 Will. & Mary.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 26th September 1690	-	-	-	340,400	11	0	
<i>24th 1690</i>							
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	204,551	14	1	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Excise	204,360	-	6	<i>7^d</i>			
Post Office	32,317	7	6	<i>8^d</i>			
Advance of Hearth Money	1,324	0	7	<i>8^d</i>			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c., including 21,500 l. 10 s., Duty on Joint Stocks, per 4 & 5 Will. & Mary, c. 13	1,787,863	1	10	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Poll Taxes	624,565	7	8	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Miscellaneous—Small Branches and Casualties, &c.	60,760	8	11	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Total Net Income				3,762,516	1	0	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raided on the 1,500,000 l. Act for Suretyship or Annuity, 4 Will. & Mary, c. 3, viz.:							
By Annuity and Tenths, 14 l. per cent. for Seven Years from 24th June 1690, and then 7 l. per cent.	105,100	-	-				
By Life Annuities at 14 l. per cent. from 26th September 1690	773,600	14	8				
	881,400	14	8	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Raided by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	4,360,467	16	0	<i>Agree with King</i>			
Total raised by Creation of Debt				5,241,867	16	11	
				£.	5,241,867	16	11

Carl's last impression agree with the account stated in Kings, National Debt
before 1814, & with the account in "National Debt"

into and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1892.

(4 & 5 WILL. & MARY.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments on Loans in anticipation of Duties, Aids, and Taxes	221,865	10	-			
Exchequer Annuities	5	-	-			
Civil Government, viz.:				221,865	10	-
Privy Purse	22,570	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	186,714	-	11			
Works and Gardens	52,581	8	8			
Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Queen	40,000	-	-			
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenue)	15,368	18	9			
Princes and Princesses of Denmark (ditto)	48,400	-	-			
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including Pensions paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenue)	22,504	8	1			
	186,714	8	8			
Royal Bounty	58,140	18	1			
Secret Service	41,998	8	9			
Fees and Salaries	88,505	2	2			
British Ministers Abroad	41,451	16	5			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, &c.	48,045	4	9			
Total Civil List	656,878	18	7			
Mint Expenses	5,187	10	-			
Servants of late King Charles II. (to complete Grant of 50,000 l.)	25	12	11			
Total Civil Government	768,187	10	8			
ARMY SERVICES	2,545,545	8	8			
NAVY SERVICES	1,632,387	18	4			
ORDNANCE SERVICES	800,000	-	-			
Total Expenditure	4,978,020	8	1			
	5,576,328	18	7			
Used to pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	3,576,328	18	8			
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	3,576,328	18	8			
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1892	240,800	18	10			
	£.	3,817,128	4	1		

(S & S Will. & Mary.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 28th September 1693	-	-	-	250,892	28	10
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	891,848	8	10	<i>again with King 4 m and 6 d Charge, 1/2 m more with King - 1/2 m more with King - 1/2 m more with King - 1/2 m</i>		
Excise	878,815	19	8			
Stamps <i>- Postney Crocker 1 double on parchment 1 paper - 24,500 - 1000 d, 2000 d, 2000 d</i>	44,348	-	8			
Post Office	59,878	14	0			
Arrears of Hearth Money	1,012	1	10			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, Personal Services, &c. (including also Duty on Joint Stocks, per 4 Will. & Mary, c. 18, 21, 33 & 10 a.)	1,814,499	18	7			
Poll Taxes	180,810	1	8			
Crown Lands, including 3,700 £. from Duchy of Cornwall	16,812	8	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths	14,888	-	8			
Tenths of Prisons from the Magal	14,900	-	8			
Other Small Branches and Cancellations	4,784	10	11			
Imprest Monies repaid	1,160	-	8			
				39,777	11	8

1847-1848
 1848-1849
 1849-1850
 1850-1851
 1851-1852
 1852-1853
 1853-1854
 1854-1855
 1855-1856
 1856-1857
 1857-1858
 1858-1859
 1859-1860
 1860-1861
 1861-1862
 1862-1863
 1863-1864
 1864-1865
 1865-1866
 1866-1867
 1867-1868
 1868-1869
 1869-1870
 1870-1871
 1871-1872
 1872-1873
 1873-1874
 1874-1875
 1875-1876
 1876-1877
 1877-1878
 1878-1879
 1879-1880
 1880-1881
 1881-1882
 1882-1883
 1883-1884
 1884-1885
 1885-1886
 1886-1887
 1887-1888
 1888-1889
 1889-1890
 1890-1891
 1891-1892
 1892-1893
 1893-1894
 1894-1895
 1895-1896
 1896-1897
 1897-1898
 1898-1899
 1899-1900
 1900-1901
 1901-1902
 1902-1903
 1903-1904
 1904-1905
 1905-1906
 1906-1907
 1907-1908
 1908-1909
 1909-1910
 1910-1911
 1911-1912
 1912-1913
 1913-1914
 1914-1915
 1915-1916
 1916-1917
 1917-1918
 1918-1919
 1919-1920
 1920-1921
 1921-1922
 1922-1923
 1923-1924
 1924-1925
 1925-1926
 1926-1927
 1927-1928
 1928-1929
 1929-1930
 1930-1931
 1931-1932
 1932-1933
 1933-1934
 1934-1935
 1935-1936
 1936-1937
 1937-1938
 1938-1939
 1939-1940
 1940-1941
 1941-1942
 1942-1943
 1943-1944
 1944-1945
 1945-1946
 1946-1947
 1947-1948
 1948-1949
 1949-1950
 1950-1951
 1951-1952
 1952-1953
 1953-1954
 1954-1955
 1955-1956
 1956-1957
 1957-1958
 1958-1959
 1959-1960
 1960-1961
 1961-1962
 1962-1963
 1963-1964
 1964-1965
 1965-1966
 1966-1967
 1967-1968
 1968-1969
 1969-1970
 1970-1971
 1971-1972
 1972-1973
 1973-1974
 1974-1975
 1975-1976
 1976-1977
 1977-1978
 1978-1979
 1979-1980
 1980-1981
 1981-1982
 1982-1983
 1983-1984
 1984-1985
 1985-1986
 1986-1987
 1987-1988
 1988-1989
 1989-1990
 1990-1991
 1991-1992
 1992-1993
 1993-1994
 1994-1995
 1995-1996
 1996-1997
 1997-1998
 1998-1999
 1999-2000
 2000-2001
 2001-2002
 2002-2003
 2003-2004
 2004-2005
 2005-2006
 2006-2007
 2007-2008
 2008-2009
 2009-2010
 2010-2011
 2011-2012
 2012-2013
 2013-2014
 2014-2015
 2015-2016
 2016-2017
 2017-2018
 2018-2019
 2019-2020
 2020-2021
 2021-2022
 2022-2023
 2023-2024
 2024-2025
 2025-2026
 2026-2027
 2027-2028
 2028-2029
 2029-2030
 2030-2031
 2031-2032
 2032-2033
 2033-2034
 2034-2035
 2035-2036
 2036-2037
 2037-2038
 2038-2039
 2039-2040
 2040-2041
 2041-2042
 2042-2043
 2043-2044
 2044-2045
 2045-2046
 2046-2047
 2047-2048
 2048-2049
 2049-2050
 2050-2051
 2051-2052
 2052-2053
 2053-2054
 2054-2055
 2055-2056
 2056-2057
 2057-2058
 2058-2059
 2059-2060
 2060-2061
 2061-2062
 2062-2063
 2063-2064
 2064-2065
 2065-2066
 2066-2067
 2067-2068
 2068-2069
 2069-2070
 2070-2071
 2071-2072
 2072-2073
 2073-2074
 2074-2075
 2075-2076
 2076-2077
 2077-2078
 2078-2079
 2079-2080
 2080-2081
 2081-2082
 2082-2083
 2083-2084
 2084-2085
 2085-2086
 2086-2087
 2087-2088
 2088-2089
 2089-2090
 2090-2091
 2091-2092
 2092-2093
 2093-2094
 2094-2095
 2095-2096
 2096-2097
 2097-2098
 2098-2099
 2099-2100
 2100-2101
 2101-2102
 2102-2103
 2103-2104
 2104-2105
 2105-2106
 2106-2107
 2107-2108
 2108-2109
 2109-2110
 2110-2111
 2111-2112
 2112-2113
 2113-2114
 2114-2115
 2115-2116
 2116-2117
 2117-2118
 2118-2119
 2119-2120
 2120-2121
 2121-2122
 2122-2123
 2123-2124
 2124-2125
 2125-2126
 2126-2127
 2127-2128
 2128-2129
 2129-2130
 2130-2131
 2131-2132
 2132-2133
 2133-2134
 2134-2135
 2135-2136
 2136-2137
 2137-2138
 2138-2139
 213

21. Let agree with, interested in design (National Debt office) all told
a with the rest, in National Debt-

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1894.

(5 & 6 Will. & Mary.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
REVENUE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:						
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 L., at 5l. per cent., including Management, 4,000 L.	12,000	-	-	upon bill by		
Exchequer Annuities	110,812	38	2	" " "		
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	219,208	3	1	" " "		
				442,178	19	3
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Privy Purses	✓ 22,750	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	✓ 184,988	-	3			
Works and Gardens	✓ 85,000	4	8			
Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Queen	✓ 64,000	-	-			
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	✓ 19,700	15	2			
Prince and Princess of Denmark (ditto)	✓ 47,000	-	-			
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 20,945 L. 10 s. paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	✓ 88,586	15	6			
	177,976	10	10			
Royal Bounty	✓ 23,714	6	11			
Secret Service	✓ 42,000	7	9			
Fees and Salaries	✓ 85,361	3	8			
British Ministers Abroad	✓ 28,281	1	8			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	✓ 42,640	5	7			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	602,141	2	11	upon bill by		
Mint Expenses	7,255	-	-	upon bill by		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				609,396	2	11
ARMY SERVICES	2,119,404	9	6			
NAVY SERVICES	2,101,803	17	7			
ORDNANCE SERVICES	229,307	6	6			
				4,450,510	13	9
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				5,051,560	15	11
Amount to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	3,878,189	8	7	upon bill by		
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT				3,878,189	8	7
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1894				927,371	10	4
				£. 3,878,189	17	3

(8 WILL. & MARY,
and 6 & 7 WILL. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 25th September 1804	-	-	-	207,284	12	0
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	880,440	8	9	880,440	8	9
Excise	900,422	8	9	900,422	8	9
Stamps	40,000	10	-	40,000	10	-
Post Office	33,000	10	7	33,000	10	7
Arrears of Hearth Money	28	1	2	28	1	2
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	1,020,311	15	5	1,020,311	15	5
Poll Taxes	317,870	0	1	317,870	0	1
Crown Lands	2,281	12	2	2,281	12	2
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Prizes and Tenths	18,947	12	9	18,947	12	9
Other small Branches and Casualties (including Temporalities of Norwich, &c. &c. &c.)	2,470	8	7	2,470	8	7
Impress Money repaid	1,304	-	-	1,304	-	-
				22,397	17	4
TOTAL NET INCOME				4,204,308	0	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by further Contributions under the 1,800,000 £ Lottery Act, 8 WILL. & MARY, c. 7				27	-	0
" by Loans from the Bank of England, to complete 1,200,000 £, per 8 WILL. & MARY, c. 20				200,000	-	-
" by Contributions, per 6 & 7 WILL. 3, c. 2, for converting Life Annuities, for One Life, into Long Annuities for 80 years, from 25th January 1800				177,442	-	0
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				3,221,528	10	11
Total raised by CHARTER of DUTY				3,221,528	10	11
				£. 10,000,000	10	0

His account agrees in its total with Mr. Kears 624. but somewhat exceeds
 in much as the last includes in Johnson, Connors, Leland and 17th, 14, 15.
 His account in fact is there as not in detail by that 6 but this

King's small branches	58266.16	Chickadee Cove	5351.15
		Small branches	11727.14
		Oranges, 2 ft. succulent	21266.93
		Good cultivated & some in garden	
		Some disease in Parrots	4679.19
			<hr/> 58266.16

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1855.

(6 WILL. & MARY.
and 6 & 7 WILL. III.)

ISSUE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:

Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 L. at 5 l. per cent., including Management, 4,000 L.	107,000	-	-	apn with Reg
Exchequer Annuities	164,320	19	3	apn with Reg
Lottery Annuities	20,841	2	3	apn with Reg
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., &c. this country for foreign	332,335	9	4	apn with Reg

550,744 1 -

CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz:

H. M.'s Privy Purse	41,000	-	-	
H. M.'s Household	208,480	13	1	
Late Queen's Funeral	63,173	-	5	
Works and Gardens	23,819	15	0	

Pensions and Annuities, viz:

Representatives of late Queen Mary	64,537	14	3	
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	12,700	15	2	
Prince and Princess of Denmark (ditto)	63,000	-	-	
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 12,230 L. 10 s. paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	63,348	12	2	

181,416 1 7

Royal Bounty	28,229	12	6	
Secret Service	23,430	19	-	
Fees and Salaries	85,307	10	6	
British Ministers Abroad	45,384	-	1	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	44,280	16	0	

TOTAL CIVIL LIST

700,000 19 2

Mint Expenses	7,607	10	-	
---------------	-------	----	---	--

TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT

707,607 19 2

ARMY SERVICES	2,560,024	6	9	
NAVY SERVICES	1,690,161	2	9	
ORDNANCE SERVICES	410,841	-	0	

TOTAL EXPENDITURE

4,600,910 11 2

Issued to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	3,344,462	7	1	
--	-----------	---	---	--

Total applied to Reduction of Debt

3,344,462 7 1

BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1855	150,508	7	4	
---	---------	---	---	--

£. 10,000,824 15 0

(7 & 8 WILL. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and Expenditure of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1694 - - - - -				300,000	0	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz:						
Customs - - - - -	1,212,484	12	6			
Excise - - - - -	918,000	-	0			
Stamps - - - - -	24,240	4	0			
Post Office - - - - -	78,840	10	0			
Aid of the House of Commons - - - - -	27	14	11			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c. (including Duties on Marriage, Births, and Burials, 24,210 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>)	2,807,000	7	0			
Poll Taxes - - - - -	26,001	7	7			
Crown Lands (including Sale of the Farm House to Earl of Portland, 24,271 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , and including Land Revenue of Duke of Cornwall) - (7 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> in June 1695)	60,000	10	0			
Miscellaneous, viz:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	17,000	0	-			
Other small Branches and Casualties - - - - -	4,407	0	0			
Imprest Money repaid, including 13,000 <i>l.</i> from Paymaster of Forces; and 100,000 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> from Treasurer of Navy, (the Money brought back to the Exchequer to be received <i>the Treasury was ordered to the 1st of January 1695 for the 1st of January 1695</i> but not having been completed at the time when the Money was sent to the Exchequer was brought back to the Exchequer)	120,000	0	7			
				147,108	12	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				4,822,431	10	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz:						
Raised by Contributions towards Intended National Land Bank, per 7 & 8 Will. 3, c. 31 - - - - -	✓	1,775	-			
Further Contributions for converting Exchequer Life Annuities into Long Annuities, per 6 & 7 Will. 3, c. 5, and 7 & 8 Will. 3, c. 2 - - - - -	✓	78,021	10	-		
by Lease of Exchequer Bills, at 4 <i>d.</i> per cent. per Ann. per 7 & 8 Will. 3, c. 31 - - - - -	✓	146,704	(3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>)	-		
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. (including 440,424 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by Tallies of Fictitious Loans, viz, On Excise Revenue, 200,000 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , and on Post Office, 440,424 <i>l.</i>)	✓	4,820,200	0	0		
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt - - - - -				5,045,500	10	0
				10,867,931	10	10



diffusus 30 797 19-1/4
 from the *Trigloporus* deluged sea. but not beyond of 100
 from the *Trigloporus* - second of *Trigloporus* 100

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

The Che-Lah-see Indian Reservation -
Starch & Salt to Government, at Che-lah-see, N.Y.
1890.

100

[*It is from these two main channels*
that the material comes : :]

918 919 a b h a in dem Buchen im Jahr 1900

65 540 4 8 and King and Cleburne

Small lot of grain raised

4 034 457 200

And Chase took 500 1887 100 6 7/8 apart 6 100 2 100 6 10 apart 1887 100

As I understood the process - £ 146.704 s 6' together with some made out a correct return for them to Cash - that amount is entered on the Receipt side of this return 133709 and correct ~~of~~ ^{the} balance of the balance "1" is returned by the said biller & made the right money for them. Hence they are satisfied with that account, and up to the present no money had been received, when the biller had them, the loan only had been effected - the money paid to the bookkeeper & then this return ought to be returned again as a Receipt on "Cash in Receipt" both but not in "Chickadee" that much money.

9 I do not see proper way to it could be better made out on the
one side of 1869. a little such a little added to the bottom of the
last column. Charles does not make the number only of 18709 and
a letter of the South a receipt of some date not long, the 18709 again I
account on the other side as a receipt of it is done in King, both when
counts the same time over.

A specimen of the hat in an act of this nature he can't actually succeed in the act. It had to just show that (imposition) had been done. I had only entered 133,709 as raised in bills. A small ^{number} of bills that about £12,000 of bills are in the balance. I am the supposed method in fact in the Treasury.

140714. 3 6
135709
12995 3. 6

National Debt given the full list at 1892 10 2
 less 700 037.10 0

Difference 515 3 10

Which is a sum paid to persons of this in record for the second session
 included in this and in this list but not as a separate charge
 in the 1892 10 2

ISSUED FROM THE EXCHEQUER, &c., IN THE YEAR ENDED 28th SEPTEMBER 1893.

(7 & 8 WILL. III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:						
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 £, at 5½ per cent., including Management, 4,000 £ (Funded Debt)	-	-	-	55,472	16	0
Exchequer Annuities	150,507	8	6	-	-	-
Lottery Annuities	150,517	12	4	-	-	-
Total Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	301,504	16	10
Interest on Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	157	10	1
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	323,128	10	0	-	-	-
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	323,396	11	7
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	624,904	9	2
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
H. M.'s Privy Purse, including 94,071 £. 5 s. 4 d. to the Earl of Portland, for Purchase of Fox Farm Rect.	61,071	5	4	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	358,436	12	0	-	-	-
Works and Gardens	62,915	-	-	-	-	-
Pensions and Annuities:	£.	s.	d.	-	-	-
Queen Dowager (out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	6,184	17	7	-	-	-
Prince and Princess of Denmark (6000)	61,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 13,337 £. 15 s. 9 d. paid out of Hereditary Gross Revenues)	48,040	17	8	-	-	-
Late Queen's Servants, Debts, &c.	-	-	-	60,151	18	3
Relief of French Protestants	-	-	-	50,040	6	3
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	15,000	-	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	55,750	16	10
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	55,233	0	-
Baldish Misdemeanors Abated	-	-	-	50,403	0	10
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, including 26,950 £. for apprehending divers Conspirators	-	-	-	58,045	8	1
Total Civil List	-	-	-	700,687	18	-
Mar. Expenses	-	-	-	15,206	-	-
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	715,893	18	-
ARMY SERVICES	-	-	-	1,745,860	17	5
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	1,563,451	6	1
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	302,835	10	1
Difference of Amount of Old clipped Money and Net Produce of New Money, between 22d January 1693 and Michaelmas 1690	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Money paid to Commissioners of Exchequer, part of Produce of old hammered Money (repaid in year ending Michaelmas 1693)	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Money paid to Treasurer of Navy, part Produce of 103,084 £. 2 s. 1 d., clipped Money, to be applied for Service of Navy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure	-	-	-	7,047,878	16	7
Issued to Pay off Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	65,490	8	10
Issued to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties	-	-	-	1,326,730	15	5
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	1,392,220	23	5
Balance in the Exchequer on 28th September 1893	-	-	-	807,204	0	-
	£.			10,450,256	17	10

(S & S WILL. III.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 26th September 1894	-	-	-	607,234	2	-	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	319,113	4	11				
Excise	1,077,004	4	10				
Stamps	47,376	3	6				
Post Office	53,892	7	-				
Land and Annuity Taxes, &c., Duties on Pensions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c. (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 53,179 l. 3 s. 1 d.) + 46,371 l. 4 s. 1 d.)	279,250	17	8				
Poll Taxes	212,128	16	10				
Crown Lands	1,071	13	2				
MISCELLANEOUS, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	
First Fruits and Tenths	10,400	10	4	21,172	19	4	
Fine for Parker's Estate, exempted for Murder	5,000	-	-	28,712	18	7	
Other small Branches and Casualties	2,282	8	-	65,999	4	10	
Interest Money repaid, including 25,000 l. 11 s. 3 d. from Commissioners of Excise, New Money, Proceeds of old clipped Money issued to them in Year ended 26th September 1896	51,803	8	11	41,072	11	3	
Balance of New Money received back from the Mint, beyond the Amount of old clipped Money sent within the same period to be re-coined	123,900	0	0	260,445	14	9	
TOTAL NET INCOME				3,255,441	1	0	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by further Contributions for converting Exchequer Life Annuities into Long Annuities, per 5 & 7 Will. 3, c. 2, and 7 & 8 Will. 3, c. 2	17,479	14	4				
.. by Contributions for Malt Lottery Tickets, bearing Interest at 3½ d. per cent. per diem, or a better chance, per 5 & 6 Will. 3, c. 22	17,479	14	11	3,212,420	14	11	
and by Issue of Malt Lottery Tickets, per Statute	1,800,000	-	-				
.. by Issue of Exchequer Bills, at 3 d. per cent. per diem, per 7 & 8 Will. 3, c. 21	12,000	-	-	3,276,810	-	-	
.. by Issue of Exchequer Bills, at 3 d. per cent. per diem, per 8 Will. 3, c. 2, &c.	2,282,542	-	-				
.. by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., including 262,466 l. 8 s. 1 d. by Tallies of Antient Loans	5,135,728	8	4				
TOTAL raised by CHARITIES of DEBT				9,076,190	18	3	
				£.	14,776,335	17	1

In 1905 in the books sent by Mr King only the balance of loans raised & repaid in the accounts of the year - but a separate list attached thereto gives the loans borrowed and repaid for the year at £ 6,647 5/3 4. There is also in the other page given £ 6,647 19/3 12 leaving a difference of £ 22,777 4/3. But King both states separately contribution for small branch 17,244 14 11. Contribution for small branch 17,244 14 11. Difference only £ 12,532 10 6.

On the other side Mr King's book £ 24,000 Debt falls in need to collect of note - Mr Chamberlain must in principle be credited with any note in the present year - Mr King both of course making a correction accordingly. New side to balance the 24,000

Based the loans before all - but the small piece of which it will be later occasion in fact the balance ordered on 12/06 in Chamberlain's account at £ 12,532 10 6 here. And in in reality without such charge on the Miller's - the same is included in Chamberlain in unpaid money repaid

Total debt owned by Jones as given by Chamberlain 32,644 11 6
King deducting 32,707 2 1/2 a cash entry as before 32,647 1 0
but Chamberlain correct 32,647 1 0

but then 3 17 6 is included by Chamberlain in unpaid money, repaid in King in money raised. Therefore this has been added as a difference only as it does not appear in

Balance in King 1049 479 12 1/4
add paper & 10 19 6 10 0/4
date in year 6 269 15 7/4
1 cash entry
1,066 448 18 9 3/4
Chamberlain 1,077 654 6 10
11,208 6 6 10

not having any detail of small branch for this year. I cannot say what the difference consist of. It is down there of the small branch because the list after is after

Stamp King -
Balance 3795 13 0/4
Hawker 7983 3 11
Hawker 1455 5 6
London 47380 2 1/4
Chamberlain 47379 2 6
1 0 0 1/4

Result - if we put aside the difference of £ 1 cash stamp. we have only to find in small branch in total of £ 11,208 6 6 10 after subtracting & there is here still to be accounted.

I cannot find the loan, he should Chamberlain's loan in the year 1905. In the present year 1905. In the present year 1905.

	Chamberlain	King	more	less
Balance	207 264 3 0	207 264 3 6 1/4		
Cash	719 116 2 11	695 892 4 2 1/4	24 221 0 0 1/4	
Income	1,077 654 4 10	1,049 979 11 1/4	27 675 10 1/4	
Stamp	47 379 2 6	47 380 2 4 1/4		
P.O.	50 672 7 0	50 672 7 0		
Land & sea	472 376 17 5	472 376 17 6 1/4		
+ duties on manager & house	212 126 16 10	212 126 16 10		
Tolls				

will also agree with amt in Camp bill. & in National Debt, except L. 18
an amount paid for serv. of 1862 in reward for extra services included here
in the first list, not included in Camp bill & in Nat. Debt.

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1867.

(S & 9 WILL III.)

REVENUE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 £ at 3 1/2 per cent, including Management, 4,000 £	- - - - -	126,861	8 10	apex with key	
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	- - - - -			126,861	8 10
Exchequer Annuities - - - - -	- - - - -	149,742	6 7	apex with key	
Lodging Annuities - - - - -	- - - - -	163,731	10 10	apex with key	
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES	- - - - -			263,473	17 0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	- - - - -	46,374	12 7		
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	- - - - -	652,432	9 10		
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	- - - - -			698,806	2 0
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -			1,044,345	9 0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT:					
Privy Purse - - - - -	- - - - -	31,000	- -		
H. M.'s Household - - - - -	- - - - -	322,000	1 0		
Works and Gardens - - - - -	- - - - -	88,271	14 1	351 670	
Pensions and Annuities:		£.	s. d.		
Queen Dowager (including 3,000 £ 3 s. 9 d. out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -	- - - - -	21,007	1 10		
Prince and Princess of Denmark (out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -	- - - - -	60,000	- -		
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 22,500 £ paid out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -	- - - - -	53,428	14 10		
Late Queen's Servants and Charities - - - - -	- - - - -	124,806	17 8		
Relief of French Protestants - - - - -	- - - - -	24,224	- -		
Royal Bounty - - - - -	- - - - -	16,000	- -		
Secret Service - - - - -	- - - - -	12,000	14 -		
Fees and Salaries - - - - -	- - - - -	44,083	1 8		
British Ministers Abroad - - - - -	- - - - -	70,000	10 5		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List - - - - -	- - - - -	47,148	13 4		
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	- - - - -	32,445	10 11		
Miscellaneous - - - - -	- - - - -	745,072	1 7		
For H. M.'s Special Service - - - - -	- - - - -	100,000	6 -		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -	5,000	- -		
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	2,546,060	7 -		
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	2,821,001	8 2		
GUARANTEE SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	820,606	10 10		
New Money paid to Treasurer of Navy, in further part produce of 106,064 £ 2 s. 1 d. clip Money, brought to the Exchequer to be received and to be applied for Service of the Navy (vide p. 14) - - - - -	- - - - -	4,273	6 8		
New Money paid to Paymaster of Forces, Produce of 13,000 £, clip Money - - - - -	- - - - -	6,491	16 9		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -			10,324	3 0
Amount to Pay off Exchequer Bills - - - - -	- - - - -	598,005	- -		
Amount to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	- - - - -	2,170,071	4 1		
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT	- - - - -			2,768,076	4 1
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1867 - - - - -	- - - - -			231,401	10 0
		£.	10,774,825	17 1	

1st amended account - King - Jackson's place on receipt / side all but 1/2

(9 & 10 WILL III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1697

NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:

Customs	King 1,107,990 9 4 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,108,000 10 8
Excise	King 1,266,323 9 1/2 add charge 8 years 10 8 deduct 133,000 0 0 Customs waste 1000	1,266,323 9 10
Stamps	King 1,000,000 0 0 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,000,000 10 8
Post Office	King 1,266,323 9 1/2 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,266,323 11 -
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Permitted Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 50,000 l. in 100.) including Privates 1,750,000 0 0	King 1,750,000 0 0 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,750,000 10 8
Poll Taxes	King 1,000,000 0 0 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,000,000 10 8
Crown Lands (including Sale of Fox Farm Rents, 50,000 l. in 100. and Duchy of Cornwall, 6000 l.)	King 1,000,000 0 0 add charge 8 years 10 8	1,000,000 10 8

Miscellaneous, viz.:

First Fruits and Tenths	10,000 4 7
Other small Branches and Casualties	2,078 1 8
Imprest Money repaid	1,916 - -
Balance of New Money received back from the Mint beyond the Amount of old clipped Money sent within the same period to be received	41,000 11 7

79,383 17 10

TOTAL NET INCOME

4,378,000 14 6

Other RECEIPTS, viz.:

Raised by Loans from the East India Company, in part of 2,000,000 l. at 3 1/2 per cent. per annum, from 30 September 1698, per 5 & 10 Will 3. c. 44, by Talies of anticipation	200,000 3 1
by further Contributions for converting Exchequer Life Annuities into Long Annuities, per 5 & 7 Will 3. c. 3, and 9 & 10 Will 3. c. 24, including 231,724 l. 10 s. 3 d. by Talies of Loans issued to the Paymaster of the Forces Anticipately	248,804 10 8
by issue of Exchequer Bills	124,140 - -
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. (including 100,000 l. 3 s. 3 d. in Talies of Reducible Loans)	1,793,000 2 8
by issue of 6 years 10 8	127 11 0
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT	2,366,000 16 8

2,366,000 16 8

2,366,000 16 8

King both 1/2 and 1/2 down at 2 1/2 1/2 2 3

down of East India Co. 250,000 3 1

Carlin's loan for 10 years 248,804 10 8

Printed and Published by the University of Southampton Library Depository Unit

3 293-377. 0-6

The same with Inorganic Acid - both heavy both excepting one it includes
the same heavy & light as the organic acids & contains the same of heavy &
light as they do. The fact is another illustration.

Journal of Management Education 30(6)p.789-804

in all cases upon receipt the above 11" x 1" but the back of each includes 1870 7 or 8 mm. of back of each specimen in the cell.

Date is considered satisfactorily noted

Chlorophyll $a+b$ = K_{chl}

	Non-Resident	Resident	Resident	Resident	Resident
Age	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Sex	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Marital	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Occupation	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Education	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Religion	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Political	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8
Other	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8	186 522 11 8

Lactuca serotina L.
Lactuca serotina L.

Case No.	Case Name	Case Type	Case Status
1	Case 1	Case 1	Case 1
2	Case 2	Case 2	Case 2
3	Case 3	Case 3	Case 3
4	Case 4	Case 4	Case 4
5	Case 5	Case 5	Case 5
6	Case 6	Case 6	Case 6
7	Case 7	Case 7	Case 7
8	Case 8	Case 8	Case 8
9	Case 9	Case 9	Case 9
10	Case 10	Case 10	Case 10
11	Case 11	Case 11	Case 11
12	Case 12	Case 12	Case 12
13	Case 13	Case 13	Case 13
14	Case 14	Case 14	Case 14
15	Case 15	Case 15	Case 15
16	Case 16	Case 16	Case 16
17	Case 17	Case 17	Case 17
18	Case 18	Case 18	Case 18
19	Case 19	Case 19	Case 19
20	Case 20	Case 20	Case 20
21	Case 21	Case 21	Case 21
22	Case 22	Case 22	Case 22
23	Case 23	Case 23	Case 23
24	Case 24	Case 24	Case 24
25	Case 25	Case 25	Case 25
26	Case 26	Case 26	Case 26
27	Case 27	Case 27	Case 27
28	Case 28	Case 28	Case 28
29	Case 29	Case 29	Case 29
30	Case 30	Case 30	Case 30
31	Case 31	Case 31	Case 31
32	Case 32	Case 32	Case 32
33	Case 33	Case 33	Case 33
34	Case 34	Case 34	Case 34
35	Case 35	Case 35	Case 35
36	Case 36	Case 36	Case 36
37	Case 37	Case 37	Case 37
38	Case 38	Case 38	Case 38
39	Case 39	Case 39	Case 39
40	Case 40	Case 40	Case 40
41	Case 41	Case 41	Case 41
42	Case 42	Case 42	Case 42
43	Case 43	Case 43	Case 43
44	Case 44	Case 44	Case 44
45	Case 45	Case 45	Case 45
46	Case 46	Case 46	Case 46
47	Case 47	Case 47	Case 47
48	Case 48	Case 48	Case 48
49	Case 49	Case 49	Case 49
50	Case 50	Case 50	Case 50
51	Case 51	Case 51	Case 51
52	Case 52	Case 52	Case 52
53	Case 53	Case 53	Case 53
54	Case 54	Case 54	Case 54
55	Case 55	Case 55	Case 55
56	Case 56	Case 56	Case 56
57	Case 57	Case 57	Case 57
58	Case 58	Case 58	Case 58
59	Case 59	Case 59	Case 59
60	Case 60	Case 60	Case 60
61	Case 61	Case 61	Case 61
62	Case 62	Case 62	Case 62
63	Case 63	Case 63	Case 63
64	Case 64	Case 64	Case 64
65	Case 65	Case 65	Case 65
66	Case 66	Case 66	Case 66
67	Case 67	Case 67	Case 67
68	Case 68	Case 68	Case 68
69	Case 69	Case 69	Case 69
70	Case 70	Case 70	Case 70
71	Case 71	Case 71	Case 71
72	Case 72	Case 72	Case 72
73	Case 73	Case 73	Case 73
74	Case 74	Case 74	Case 74
75	Case 75	Case 75	Case 75
76	Case 76	Case 76	Case 76
77	Case 77	Case 77	Case 77
78	Case 78	Case 78	Case 78
79	Case 79	Case 79	Case 79
80	Case 80	Case 80	Case 80
81	Case 81	Case 81	Case 81
82	Case 82	Case 82	Case 82
83	Case 83	Case 83	Case 83
84	Case 84	Case 84	Case 84
85	Case 85	Case 85	Case 85
86	Case 86	Case 86	Case 86
87	Case 87	Case 87	Case 87
88	Case 88	Case 88	Case 88
89	Case 89	Case 89	Case 89
90	Case 90	Case 90	Case 90
91	Case 91	Case 91	

[illegible][illegible]

²The respondent has total
gross profit \$8 -
has only four in balance

[illegible]

The accompanying letter says a telegram
is received by 2 PM 14th facts still appearing
in down side station in each road
showing in King it is only a badman

The sum actually paid off according to King was

3,492 15 6
Less balance in hand 10
3,482 15 6

Accounting & Finance

Rocky Mountain State paid off 10/99
Aut. Loan no. 12 1000000 10/99 1000000 10/99

Staph. Chalcidius et *Staph. Spil. affinis* .

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1868.

(9 & 10 WILL. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:							
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 186,000 <i>l.</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent., including Management, 4,000 <i>l.</i>		186,000	12	6			
Total Funded Debt					186,000	12	6
Exchequer Annuities, including Management, 1,375 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>		137,507	2	8			
Lottery Annuities		503,938	10	—			
Total Terminable Annuities					439,958	12	8
Interest, and Circulation of Exchequer Bills		113,338	15	4			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.		626,960	17	5			
Total Unfunded Debt					812,242	12	9
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt					1,407,801	18	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT:							
Privy Purse (including purchase of Fee Farm Rent, 35,000 <i>l.</i>)		43,000	—	—			
H. M.'s Household		90,000	6	3			
Works and Gardens		5,647	12	8			
Pensions and Annuities:							
Princess and Princess of Denmark (out of Gross Revenue)		20,000	—	—			
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 18,833 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenue)		46,894	8	11			
					66,894	8	11
Royal Bounty		10,660	18	—			
Secret Service		29,412	8	11			
Pens and Salaries		56,500	7	4			
British Ministers Abroad		16,437	18	9			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List		27,178	8	6			
Total Civil List		274,182	4	4			
Mist Expenses		11,092	16	10			
Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, Fines on Smugglers		200	—	—			
Recompence to several Persons for Plots brought to the Mist to be raised		3,648	17	9			
Total Civil Government					291,001	17	11
DEBT SERVICES		1,562,708	16	8			
NAVY SERVICES		677,695	1	7			
OCEANIC SERVICES		48,058	2	0			
Total EXPENDITURE					4,127,213	16	1
Amount to pay off Lottery Tickets charged on Malt, with Interest at the Rate of 2 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> per cent. per Ann.		322,000	—	—			
Ditto — — — — — Exchequer Bills		616,907	—	—			
Ditto — — — — — Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. (including Talles charged on Revenue of Excise and Post Office, 450,000 <i>l.</i>)		5,226,548	13	8			
Total applied to REVENUES OF DEBT					5,766,355	13	8
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1868					270,511	8	8
					£.	5,766,355	—

(10 & 11 WILL. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

		£.	s.	d.	£.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1694 - - - - -		-	-	-	374,311 3
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:					
Customs	<i>inc. including Crown &c. 2,724 11 2</i> <i>inc. 1000 reduced 16 8 2</i> <i>4 1/2 1/2</i>	1,471,384	14	8	<i>1000 less than 1693</i> <i>1000 more than 1694</i>
Excise	<i>2 1/2 1/2</i>	1,412,000	7	1	
Stamps	- - - - -	95,810	10	2	
Post Office	- - - - -	75,133	4	3	
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices and Personal Estates (including Duties of Marriages, Births and Burials, 24,236 l. 4s. 2 d.)	- - - - -	1,577,000	18	2	
Poll Taxes	- - - - -	337,787	9	4	
Crown Lands	- - - - -	13,364	14	7	
Miscellaneous, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	
First Fruits and Tenths	- - - - -	12,371	7	10	
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	- - - - -	3,404	6	1	
Fines on Burglars	- - - - -	10,000	-	-	
Imprest Money repaid, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	
Master of the Mint, Overplus of Old Money received during this Year	6,886	16	-		
By sundry Public Accountants	6,456	2	2		
By ditto, in Exchequer Bills delivered back and cancelled	125,487	17	1		
		138,729	18	3	
TOTAL NET INCOME					3,102,311 3
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:					
Raised by Loans from the East India Company, in further part of 2,000,000 l., per 6 & 10 WILL. 3, c. 24, by Tithes of anticipation	- - - - -	1,041,000	1	10	
" by further Contribution for converting Exchequer Life Annuities into Long Annuities, per 6 & 7 WILL. 3, c. 5, and 9 & 10 WILL. 3, c. 24	- - - - -	224	-	-	
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	1,378,000	12	8	<i>1000 less than 1693</i>
TOTAL raised by CREATION OF DEBT					2,419,224 10
		£.			3,521,535 10

Can't find a notebook with R. 1875 p. 110 - 112

Write again: "rough" but with little interest here at 1875 p. 110

Can be found

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

1875 p. 110

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 20th September 1899.

(10 & 11 Will III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
PAYMENTS for LOANING and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 £, at 3 1/2 per cent., including Management, 4,000 £.	100,148	8	8	agreed 100,000 + 148			
East India Company, on their Annuity of 180,000 £, at 3 1/2 per cent.	118,918	8	8	-			
Total Funded Debt				243,904	0	2	
Exchequer Annuities, including Management, 1,193 £.	101,157	14	8	agreed 100,000 + 1,193 + 1,157			
Lottery Annuities	148,030	-	-	agreed 148,000 + 30			
TOTAL Terminable Annuities				249,187	14	8	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	158,741	9	8	the 158,741 is of 2 out of 158,741			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	702,836	0	10	agreed 702,800 + 36 = 702,836			
TOTAL Unfunded Debt				861,577	12	8	
Discount for prompt Payment on Loan of 2,000,000 £ from the East India Company, including 25,000 £, allowance of 1 1/2 per cent.	30,888	5	10	✓			
Charges of receiving 2,000,000 £ Loan from the East India Company	18,000	-	-	✓			
				28,888	5	10	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT				1,483,775	1	8	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Paper Payee	67,298	-	-	67,298 = 148 + 67,150			
H. M.'s Household	283,848	10	11	agreed 283,800 + 48 = 283,848			
Works and Gardens	41,304	12	11	41,304 = 12 + 11 + 41,281			
Pensions and Annuities, viz.:							
Queen Dowager (including 3,167 £ 6s. 6d. out of Gross Revenue)	34,410	10	7	34,410 = 10 + 7 + 34,393			
Prince and Princess of Denmark (out of Gross Revenue)	20,000	-	-	20,000 = 0 + 0 + 20,000			
Duke of Gloucester	16,240	-	-	16,240 = 0 + 0 + 16,240			
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 28,064 £ 13s. 1d. paid out of Gross Revenue)	80,826	14	8	80,826 = 14 + 8 + 80,804			
Late Queen's Servants, Charities, and Maids of Honour				103,893	4	10	
French Protestants	97,379	7	9	97,379 = 7 + 9 + 97,363			
Regal Bounty	15,000	-	-	15,000 = 0 + 0 + 15,000			
Secret Service	92,043	16	8	92,043 = 16 + 8 + 92,019			
Pens and Salaries	35,032	17	8	35,032 = 17 + 8 + 35,007			
British Ministers Abroad	70,411	10	-	70,411 = 10 + 0 + 70,391			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, including 7,000 £ in part of H. M.'s Satisfaction to 2,000,000 £ Loan from the East India Company				71,346	8	8	
	58,340	8	7	58,340 = 8 + 7 + 58,325			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				645,416	8	-	
Mint Expenses	35,886	17	7	35,886 = 17 + 7 + 35,862			
Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, Fines on Stragglers	16,000	-	-	16,000 = 0 + 0 + 16,000			
Commissioners for Inspecting Forfeited Estates in Ireland	3,000	-	-	3,000 = 0 + 0 + 3,000			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				812,841	5	7	
ARMY SERVICES	1,017,921	8	6	1,017,921 = 8 + 6 + 1,017,897			
NAVY SERVICES	1,232,846	10	11	1,232,846 = 10 + 11 + 1,232,825			
ORDNANCE SERVICES	48,920	-	2	48,920 = 0 + 2 + 48,918			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				2,950,845	8	7	
				4,680,780	10	8	
Issued to Pay off Lottery Tickets charged on Malt, with Interest at the Rate of 3 1/2 per cent. per annum	221,000	-	-	agreed 221,000 + 0 = 221,000			
Ditto - - - Exchequer Bills	874,503	7	0	agreed 874,500 + 3 = 874,503			
Ditto - - - Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. (including Tolls, charged on Revenue of Excise and Post Office, 28,484 £ 13s. 6d.)	5,691,441	6	0	agreed 5,691,400 + 41 = 5,691,441			
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION of DEBT				3,186,879	14	8	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 30th September 1890				420,800	14	0	
				£.	5,313,546	10	8

(11 & 12 Will. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1690	-	-	-	420,300	10	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,023,334	10	0			
Excise	1,030,407	17	0			
Stamps	82,340	11	5			
Post Office	77,204	0	1			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, and Personal Estates, and including Duties on Marriages, Births and Burials, 28,107 l. 10 s. 10 d. (paid to the Exchequer 14 s.)	1,483,107	12	4			
Poll Taxes	37,416	8	-			
Crown Lands, including Duty of Cornwall, 209 l.	7,404	7	11			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths	14,583	7	4			
African Company for King's Share of Profits	1,812	10	-			
Other Small Branches	3,638	10	10			
Imprest Money repaid	3,851	0	-			
Draw in Exchequer Bills, delivered back to be cancelled	22,047	18	0			
				60,143	4	5
				150,380	10	10
TOTAL NET INCOME				4,243,785	12	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Loan, in further part of 2,000,000 l., from the East India Company, per 6 & 10 Will. 3, c. 44, by Tallies in anticipation	27,325	18	-			
Further Contributions for converting Exchequer Life Annuities into Long Annuities, per 6 & 7 Will. 3, c. 6, and 11 & 12 Will. 3, c. 3	28,380	-	-			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	1,000,179	0	10			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt				1,355,884	18	10
				£. 5,599,669	0	0

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1790.

(11 & 12 WILL III.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAID FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:						
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent, including Management, 1,000 <i>l.</i>				50,000	17	8
East India Company, on their Annuity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. - - -				151,501	28	12
Total Funded Debt - - - - -						201,507 28 7
Exchequer Annuities, including Management, 1,000 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> - - -				104,178	8	4
Lottery Annuities - - - - -				100,000	-	-
Total Terminable Annuities - - - - -						204,000 8 4
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills - - - - -				87,787	8	-
Interest on Loans, in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -				630,000	10	3
Total Unfunded Debt - - - - -						717,787 8 3
Further Discount on prompt Payments of Loans of 9,000,000<i>l.</i> from the East India Company - - - - -						1,100 18 6
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -						1,923,400 17 8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
R. M.'s Privy Purse - - - - -				45,000	-	-
R. M.'s Household - - - - -				170,512	8	7
Works and Gardens - - - - -				44,014	8	8
Pardons and Annuities, viz.:						
Queen Dowager - - - - - (out of Gross Revenue) ✓ 12,000 18 8						
Prince and Princess of Denmark (- - - ditto - - -) ✓ 80,000 - - -						
Representatives of late Duke of Gloucester - - - - - ✓ 10,000 - - -						
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 90,000 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> paid out of Gross Revenue) - - - - - ✓ 90,000 12 -						
Late Queen's Treasurer - - - - - ✓ 102,000 8 2						
French Protestants - - - - - ✓ 17,001 4 2						
Royal Bounty - - - - - ✓ 10,000 - - -						
Secret Service - - - - - ✓ 14,813 10 -						
Fees and Salaries - - - - - ✓ 51,001 11 -						
British Ministers Abroad - - - - - ✓ 74,000 0 1						
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List, including 5,000 <i>l.</i> in full of H. M.'s Subscriptions to 3,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loans from the East India Company -				84,000	0	-
Total Civil List - - - - -				651,376	10	10
Minor Expenses - - - - -				12,140	10	8
Salaries of Commissioners of Public Accounts - - - - -				2,000	-	-
Commissioners of inspecting Forfeited Houses in Ireland, Discount on Tally for 3,000 <i>l.</i> imprested to them in 1788 - - - - -				100	10	-
Tollers of the Exchequer, less retained by Reserve of Gold Coins - - - - -				2,000	10	0
Total CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -						665,516 10 8
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -				550,000	17	3
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -				515,000	8	10
ORDNANCE SERVICES - - - - -				70,000	17	7
Total EXPENDITURE - - - - -						1,740,536 10 8
Amount to Pay off Lottery Tickets charged on Malt, with Interest at 2<i>l.</i> per cent. per Ann. - - - - -				57,100	-	-
Also - - - - - Exchequer Bills - - - - -				800,000	10	0
Also - - - - - Loans on anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -				2,045,485	10	1
Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -						2,899,585 10 1
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1790 - - - - -						254,344 10 8
				£.		3,094,465 10 1

(12 & 13 Will. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th September 1700	-	-	-	254,344 18 6
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:				
Customs	1,086,348	18	8	
Excise	246,035	17	7	
Stamps	60,152	0	9	
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 44,102 £ 17 s. 3 d.)	261,400	17	8	
Poll Taxes	14,814	18	0	
Post Office	75,340	0	0	
Crown Lands	2,340	4	9	
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	
First Fruits and Tenths	14,446	7	0	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	4,373	13	8	
Imprest Money repaid	4,004	10	11	
Old Money Received	100	0	0	
	28,921	10	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME				3,740,370 8 6
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:				
Raised by Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c.	2,084,907	0	0	
Taxes raised by Consignees of Dues				2,084,907 0 0
	£.			4,155,260 8 6

1800-1
 King's State Bank not in down. 11/11/11
 25000 - 6
 24994

Chesham State Bank not in down. 11/11/11
 25000 - 6
 24994

The total expenditures in this list agree with the total expenditures
 in King's list, allowances being made for King's list only giving the differences below.
 1. Heavy armor
 2. Heavy armor
 3. The total cost of armor, (not list agree)
 4. Heavy armor - King's list give armor at 605998 16 7/8
 Chesham - 605998 16 7/8
 difference 16 128 2 11/8

On the other hand 84 armor - King
 100 gun (not list)
 Chesham - 706294 16 7/8
 605998 16 7/8
 100230 16 7/8

If the difference of 12000 is accounted for at once - which is reckoned in final list
 in 34 armor - King's list as one of 20000 of cloth sent to Sweden. Chesham appears
 to have considered this as a subsidy & has apparently charged it to Army -
 On the other hand the classification of these items as they are classified above
 at the time. King's list, which has been the result of 901998 16 7/8 a sum of
 2000 3 0 has paid for army armor in final list - then would be 1670 - but
 it does not specify that these items are - & currently through there is no other mention
 in the final list of 1670 for officers armor - & think we must leave it there

The total list covers all the heavy armor
 In the same way Chesham has several other expenditures as compared with King's list. For example, Chesham
 in the final list the money of 1000 there is a book at London in "Works". The other included it in
 Chesham's list. In Chesham the book is put down as necessary. 200 more than in King's list.
 200
 200
 400
 On the other hand 100 - salaries are in Chesham 10 less than in King's list.
 10
 10
 10

But then there are found in some shape or other in Chesham's list as the total agree.

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1701.

(12 & 13 WILL. III.)

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the Public Debt, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 L. at 6 L. per cent.	- - -	60,278	18	1	100,000	0	0
East India Company, on their Annuity of 130,460 L. at 6 L. per cent.	- - -	154,917	10	0	130,460	0	0
Barbadoes' Annuities	- - -	460	1	7	-	-	-
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	- - -	-	-	-	231,552	18	2
Exchequer Annuities (including Management, 2,267 L. 4 s. 6 d.)	- - -	105,546	18	2	-	-	-
Lottery Annuities	- - -	105,570	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES	- - -	-	-	-	211,116	14	2
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	- - -	20,678	2	7	-	-	-
Interest on Lottery Tickets charged on Malt Duties (for seven Quarters)	- - -	37,788	1	-	-	-	-
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - -	548,982	10	1	-	-	-
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	- - -	-	-	-	674,971	12	8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	- - -	-	-	-	1,200,851	5	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - -	41,600	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	- - -	302,899	0	8	-	-	-
Works and Gardens	- - -	53,711	15	0	-	-	-
PENSIONS and ANNUITIES, viz.:	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Queen Dowager (out of Gross Revenues)	- - -	15,300	15	2	-	-	-
Prince and Princess of Denmark (- - - ditto)	- - -	56,000	-	-	-	-	-
Late Duke of Gloucester	- - -	5,700	-	-	-	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 70,400 L. paid out of Gross Revenues)	- - -	80,614	16	9	-	-	-
Late Queen's Treasurer	- - -	150,574	14	4	-	-	-
French Postmaster	- - -	93,673	0	11	-	-	-
Royal Bounty	- - -	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Secret Service	- - -	11,044	17	7	-	-	-
Fine and Salaries	- - -	55,706	15	-	-	-	-
British Ministers Abroad	- - -	77,241	7	-	-	-	-
Congregate and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - -	38,618	16	11	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	- - -	42,134	2	4	-	-	-
Milit Expenses	- - -	663,213	1	6	-	-	-
Commissioners of Public Accounts	- - -	15,787	10	11	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - -	1,260	-	-	-	-	-
ARMY SERVICES	- - -	-	-	-	703,991	-	-
NAVY SERVICES	- - -	-	-	-	442,124	19	7
ORDNANCE SERVICES	- - -	-	-	-	1,610,397	5	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - -	-	-	-	49,846	15	0
Issued to Pay off Lottery Tickets Charged on Malt, with Interest at the rate of 2 1/2 per cent. per annum	- - -	-	-	-	1,508,403	-	-
Debts - - - Exchequer Bills	- - -	-	-	-	3,442,215	8	6
Debts - - - Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDEMPTION OF DEBT	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1701	- - -	-	-	-	452,324	2	4
£.	- - -	-	-	-	8,154,860	8	11

13 Will. III. and 1 Anne.) **NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms**

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 22nd September 1701	-	-	-	454,124	2	6
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,466,800	12	7			
Excise	1,300,267	14	4			
Stamps	94,370	1	3			
Post Office	75,160	12	2			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 48,517 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>)	1,771,207	10	2			
Poll Taxes	18,345	10	2			
Crown Lands	1,444	1	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	11,566	3	10			
Sale of Stock of His late Majesty in East India Loan	12,500	7	8			
Other small Branches and Casualties	2,044	-	4			
Imprest Monies repaid	12,888	12	6	41,194	4	1
Total Net Income				4,969,091	1	6
Grants Received, viz.:						
Raised by Loan, in further part of 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> from the East India Company, per Act 3 & 10 WILL 3, c. 44				488	11	1
Raised by Loans, in anticipation of Duties, &c., including 500,000 <i>l.</i> on Tallies	2,225,438	8	8			
Total raised by CREATION of DEBT				2,225,926	17	4
	£.			8,680,145	1	4

(1 & 2 Anns.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 30th September 1792 - - - - -	-	-	-	528,885	10	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,555,614	8	3			
Duties - - - - -	1,786,664	8	-			
Stamps - - - - -	88,378	2	11			
Post Office - - - - -	66,271	2	10			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 48,118 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>) -	1,504,383	11	3			
Poll Taxes - - - - -	8,426	14	8			
Crown Lands (including Duchy of Cornwall, 2,123 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>) - - -	7,900	12	11			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,466	7	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	2,280	9	2			
Imperial Monies Repaid - - - - -	2,487	8	4			
Her Majesty's Share of Prizes - - - - -	96,306	16	8			
Salvage Money and other Perquisites of the Admiralty - - - - -	2,126	12	6			
				114,204	10	2
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				8,441,152	14	1
OTHER RESOURCES, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Long Annuities for 30 years, from 30th January 1792, per 1 Anns. stat. 3, c. 3, in lieu of 2,442 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Life Annuities Impaid - - - - -				87,910	-	-
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
In Tallies of Pro. ¹ on Malt Duties - - - - -	226,480	14	8			
Ditto of Porteous Loans - - - - -	1,200,000	-	-			
In Money - - - - -	1,208,222	18	-			
TOTAL raised by CANTONMENT OF DEBT - - - - -				2,434,702	20	8
				8,675,854	10	9
				£.	8,612,852	1

* A very ancient mode of anticipating revenue, distinct from the ordinary practice of borrowing, was by the issue of Tallies of Pro.¹ They were instruments of payment, and, in fact, forced assignments of specified amounts of anticipated revenue. They are distinguishable from the Tallies of Acquittances, which were instruments of receipt, and were sometimes called Tallies of Sol (see page 53). The Tallies of British Loans were Tallies or acquittances for sums not actually, but supposed to have been raised by loans, and received into the Exchequer, which Tallies were cashed out and issued for Public Services in the same manner as Tallies of Pro.¹ (See Compt. Pap., No. 443, of 1845; pp. 66 and 66*bis*.)

Receipts from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1793.

(1793-94)

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
REVENUE for Revenue and Management of the Public Debt (contd.)									
Bank of England, on their Account of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 8 <i>l.</i> per Cent. - - -		807,000	15	2					
East India Company, on account of their Account of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 8 <i>l.</i> per Cent. - - -		800,472	10	8					
Total Funded Debt - - - - -						1,607,472	25	10	
Exchequer Annuities (including Management, 1,170 <i>l.</i> 10 s. 7 d.) - - -		105,000	3	11					
Lottery Annuities - - - - -		340,000	-	-					
Total Terminals Annuities - - - - -						445,000	3	11	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills - - - - -		30,000	0	-					
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -		400,440	0	7					
Total Unfunded Debt - - - - -						430,440	0	7	
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt - - - - -						1,041,880	11	7	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse - - - - -		20,000	-	-					
H. M.'s Household - - - - -		104,037	10	0					
Works and Gardens - - - - -		24,000	17	10					
Persons and Annuities:									
Queen Dowager - (out of Gross Revenues) - - - - -		12,000	10	0					
Princess of Denmark (- - - - -) - - - - -		40,000	-	-					
Other Civil List Persons and Annuities (including 20,000 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenues) - - - - -		46,425	10	0					
		122,425	20	0					
Late Queen's Treasurer, for Charities established by Her Majesty - - -		11,000	5	4					
French Protestants - - - - -		10,000	-	-					
Royal Bounty - - - - -		14,000	10	0					
Secret Service - - - - -		24,000	14	0					
Fees and Salaries - - - - -		80,000	0	0					
British Ministers Abroad - - - - -		40,000	0	0					
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (including Coronation Medals, 2,400 <i>l.</i> 10 s. 0 d.) - - - - -		20,000	10	0					
Total Civil List - - - - -		260,830	0	0					
Wart Expense - - - - -		3,400	14	4					
Salaries to West India Islands, and Pensions, out of 40 per cent. Duty - -		1,200	-	-					
Tally Court Officers, Rewards for Tallies struck without Payment of Fees -		376	7	2					
Commissioners of Public Accounts - - - - -		8,000	10	-					
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - - - -		800	10	11					
Total Civil Government - - - - -						604,777	11	6	
Other Services (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 100,400 <i>l.</i> 0 s.) -		1,200,700	10	0					
Other Services (- - - - -) - - - - -		1,200,000	10	0					
Other Services - - - - -		170,000	10	0					
Total EXPENDITURE - - - - -						2,315,800	10	0	
Issued to Pay off Exchequer Bills - - - - -		10,000	-	-					
Issued to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -		2,000,000	10	0					
Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - -						2,010,000	10	0	
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1793 - - - - -						309,277	0	0	
						£	6,124,000	10	0

(2 & 3 Anne.)

NET INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and Town Receipts.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September: 1763	-	-	-	40,710	3	4
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,244,210	0				
Excise	1,803,114	11	8			
Stamps	93,533	11	0			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Mortgages, Rents, and Burgals, 40,812 l. 2 s. 10 d.)	1,814,454	10	3			
Poll Taxes	787	0	-			
Post office	65,429	17	1			
Grown Loans (Including Duty of Cornwall, 4,917 l. 2 s. 3 d. - (And Sales of Queen's Tin, 500 l. 1 s.)	10,891	12	7			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
Wine, Fruits and Yeasts	18,523	-	4			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue (Including Temperance of St. David's, 100 l.)	3,379	3	6			
Impost Money repaid	11,100	-	-			
His Majesty's Share of Prizes	34,844	6	0			
Sale of Forfeited Estates in Ireland	9,765	13	6			
				94,739	3	1
TOTAL NET INCOME				2,303,802	1	8
OWN RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Exchequer Annuities, per 2 & 3 Anne, c. 3, viz.:						
For 1 lls at 6 years' purchase	386,314	-	-			
" 4 lls at 11 years' purchase	115,898	-	-			
" 3 lls at 10 "	47,356	-	-			
" 60 years, from 25th March 1764, at 14 years' purchase	1,018,807	18	6			
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
In Value of Fictional Loans	924,815	4	-			
" Money	1,030,389	9	6			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt				2,080,414	13	6
				2,080,414	13	6
				£.	2,384,216	5 11

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1904.		(in £ and s.)	
Paid out for Interest and Dividends on the Public Debt, viz.		£	s. d.
Bank of England, on their Advances of 100,000 £, at 3½ per cent.	100,000		
East India Company, on their Advances of 100,000, at 3½ per cent.	100,000		
TOTAL PAID OUT		200,000	— —
Exchequer Annuities (including Management, 1,070 £ 14 s. 4 d.)	105,020 13 11		
Lottery Annuities	240,700		
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES		345,720	13 11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	6,214 2 —		
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	358,118 8 7		
TOTAL UNTERMINABLE DEBT		364,332	10 7
Discount for prompt Payment of Contributions for Exchequer Annuities	4,663 12 —		
TOTAL PAYMENTS, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT		670,047	14 8
Civil GOVERNMENT, viz.:			
H. M.'s Privy Purse	11,500	—	
H. M.'s Household	144,488	8 11	
Works and Gardens	92,623	10 2	
Pensions and Annuities:			
Queen Dowager (out of Gross Revenues)	12,200	17 2	
Princess of Denmark (— — — — —)	52,800	—	
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 34,835 £ paid out of Gross Revenues)	30,000	0 0	
Charges established by Her Majesty		124,870	8 10
French Protestants	28,564	11 7	
Royal Bounty	16,800	—	
Secret Services	10,226	0 —	
Fees and Salaries	32,781	10 10	
British Ministers Abroad	76,847	10 5	
Tin Affairs	30,349	4 6	
Other Contingential Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	100,500	—	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		325,780	7 8
Wart Expenses	1,078	8 7	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	4,400	—	
Commissioners of Public Accounts	6,870	—	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		338,148	13 7
Army Services (including Balance of Tollies undisposed of, 143,748 £ 14 s. 6 d.)	3,196,800	4 4	
Navy Services (— — — — — 366 £ 0 s. 7 d.)	1,440,402	10 8	
Ordnance Services (ditto — — — — — 60,000 £)	135,000	5 10	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		5,084,350	8 9
Issued to Pay off Exchequer Bills	1,005	—	
Debt — Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	358,000,000	8 9	
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDEMPTION OF DEBT		358,001,005	8 9
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1904		807,412	1 —
		£	5,084,350 8 11

* Payments for Charges relating to the Queen's Tit in the Duchy of Cornwall, which passed through the Exchequer, the Net Proceeds of the Revenue of the Duchy being paid into the Exchequer during the year 1902/3, and the balance of the year 1903/4.

(1844-45 ANN.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms, Colonies, and Possessions

	£	s	d.	£
Amount in the Exchequer on 20th September 1794				8,000,000
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:				
Customs	1,100,373	2	1	
Excise	1,800,330	2	7	
Stamps	64,222	8	7	
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births and Burials), 37,700 l. 10 s. 11 d.)	2,001,844	10	11	
Arrars of Poll Tax	800	10	7	
Post Office	68,044	7	-	
Crown Lands	[(Including Duchy of Cornwall) 2,310 l. 7 s. 6 d. Sales of Tin, 49,610 l. 12 s. 3 d. Value of Timber for the Navy, 11,340 l. 11 s.)			68,340 4 8
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£	s	d.	
First Fruits and Tenths	14,617	14	-	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	5,506	-	-	
Imprest Money repaid, including 24,000 l. 9 s. 8 d., from Treasurer of Ordnance, vouchsafed for Principal and Interest of Tallies, from 16 February 1660	42,100	4	1	
R. M.'s Share of Prisons	15,472	1	-	
Sale of Forfeited Estates in Ireland	25,400	1	8	
				8,000,100 10 8
Other Receipts, viz.:				
Raised by further Contributions to Exchequer Annuities, per 3 & 4 Anne, c. 3, and 5 & 6 Anne, c. 15: For one Life from 25 March 1794, at nine years' purchase " by Contributions to Exchequer Annuities, per 3 & 4 Anne, c. 3, viz.: For 60 Years, from 25 December 1793, at 15 years' purchase For converting Annuities on one, two, and three lives, per 3 & 4 Anne, c. 3, into Long Annuities, paying the difference - In Money	300	-	-	
	800,000	-	-	
	80,000	-	-	
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.: In Tallies of Faculties Loans In Money	£	s	d.	
	800,000	4	5	
	2,000,161	10	8	
Total raised by Creation of Debt				4,200,267 4 1
				£ 12,200,367 4 9

From Van Emboquer, &c., in the year ended 29th September 1705

(3 & 4 Apr. 1)

Copyright © Springer and Macmillan of the United Kingdom, via :

	£	s.	d.
Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 5 per cent.	100,000	—	—
The East India Company, on their Annuity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 5 per cent.	100,000	—	—
Total Funded Debt			200,000 — —
Exchequer Annuities, including Management, 1,616 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	993,410	2	3
Lottery Annuities	144,603	—	—
Total Forfeisable Annuities			403,216 2 3
Interest and amortisation of Exchequer Bills	4,733	12	1
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	281,073	18	9
Total Unfunded Debt			285,806 10 10
Provision for prompt Payment of Contributions for Exchequer Annuities	—	—	—
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT			2,850 — —
Total			1,088,073 12 7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, &c.			
H. M.'s Privy Purse	92,500	—	—
H. M.'s Household	105,000	4	6
Works and Gardens	81,713	10	6
Pensions and Annuities:			
Queen Dowager (out of Gross Revenues)	12,200	15	2
Prince of Denmark (— ditto —)	31,000	—	—
Other Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 33,180 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenues)	62,541	16	4
H. M.'s Charities	22,458	6	7
French Protestants	15,000	—	—
Royal Bounty	8,039	17	2
Secret Service	25,300	—	—
Fees and Salaries	74,478	14	9
British Ministers Abroad	52,596	0	1
Tin Affair	132,600	—	—
For buying in the Treasuries on Woodstock, 12,000 <i>l.</i>	12,000	—	—
Towards building the Mansion House, ditto, 12,000 <i>l.</i>	12,000	—	—
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	84,710	12	8
Total Civil List	795,696	7	3
Minor Expenses	7,123	4	1
Subsidies West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	4,188	17	7
Total CIVIL GOVERNMENT			796,907 8 11
ARMY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies and disposal of 155,124 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>)	9,165,000	12	1
NAVY SERVICES (— ditto — ditto — 155,000 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>)	1,771,907	5	2
ORDNANCE SERVICES	282,760	4	1
Total EXPENDITURE			6,870,150 4 10
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills	8,300	—	—
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	2,711,586	13	7
Total applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT			2,711,586 13 7
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1795			704,063 8 6
£			10,385,165 1 1

ACCOUNTS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC INCOME

(1835 Anne.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

Balances in the Exchequer on 22 ^d September 1793				£.	s.	d.	
				711,000	0	0	
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs				1,271,314	17	0	
Excise				1,081,078	-	11	
Stamps				96,871	10	4	
Land and Tithed Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estate (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 10,000 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>ann.</i>)				2,011,187	0	1	
Arrears of Poll Taxes				1,102	1	0	
Post Office				61,217	10	-	
Crown Lands	(Including Principality of Wales, 1,144 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>ann.</i> , Duchy of Cornwall, 1,000 <i>l.</i> And Sale of Queen's Tin, 20,000 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>ann.</i>)			92,048	1	1	
Miscellaneous, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	
First Fruits and Tithes				14,000	0	0	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue				2,000	0	11	
Imputed Money repaid				4,700	1	0	
H. M.'s Share of Prizes and Admiralty Penalties				3,000	0	0	
Sale of Forfeited Estates in Ireland				454	0	-	
Total Net Income				3,263,708	0	11	
GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions to Exchequer Annuities for 30 years, from 20 th March 1790, at 18½ years' Purchase, in part of 2,600,000 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>ann.</i> , <i>per</i> 4 Anne, c. 2				3,372,760	14	7	
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:							
In Tithes of Forfeited Loans				1,200,000	0	0	
In Money				1,200,000	0	0	
Total raised by Anticipation of Debt				2,400,000	0	0	
				1,012,760	14	11	
				£	11,430,007	7	0

Account of the Receipts and Payments of the Public Debt, viz.

(s & d Anno.)

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.						
1. Debt of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 £, at 5 £ per cent.	500,000	—	—			
2. Debt of India Company, on their Annuity of 100,000 £, at 5 £ per cent.	500,000	—	—			
<i>Bankers Annuitant</i>	12,000	2	11			
Total Funded Debt				1,012,000	2	11
Exchequer Annuitant (including Management, 4,000 £ in 3 d.)	308,151	17	8			
Lottery Annuitant	140,000	—	—			
Total Turntable Annuitant				448,151	17	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	6,000	10	8			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	343,000	—	—			
Total Unfunded Debt				349,000	10	8
Payment for prompt Payment of Contributions for Exchequer Annuitant				11,000	—	—
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt				1,370,151	12	7
Other Government, viz.						
H. M.'s Privy Purse	—	—	—	28,000	—	—
H. M.'s Household	—	—	—	117,246	4	0
Works and Gardens	—	—	—	30,387	8	1
Penions and Annuitant:						
Queen Dowager - (out of Gross Revenue)	—	—	—	3,000	8	0
Prince of Denmark - (ditto)	—	—	—	10,000	—	—
Other Civil List Penions and Annuitant (including 30,000 £ in 17 s. paid out of Gross Revenue)	—	—	—	30,000	14	2
H. M.'s Churches	—	—	—	115,470	2	11
H. M.'s Protestants	—	—	—	20,000	16	4
Relief Bounty	—	—	—	7,000	—	—
State Service	—	—	—	10,100	5	—
For and Salaries	—	—	—	10,000	—	—
Edward Ministers Abroad	—	—	—	20,000	12	2
The Admiralty	—	—	—	104,000	—	—
Towards building Blenheim House, in Woodstock	—	—	—	20,000	—	—
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	—	—	—	17,000	8	10
Total Civil List				630,346	18	8
Minor Expenses	—	—	—	7,000	12	2
Salaries in West India Islands, out of 4 £ per cent. Duty	—	—	—	4,000	—	—
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	—	—	—	500	—	—
Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, out of Admiralty Droits, being the Proceeds of the Effects of William Kidd, a notorious Pirate, per 4 Anne, c. 19	—	—	—	3,000	1	—
to C. Hobbie, for Loss of an Advice Boat, captured by the Enemy	—	—	—	500	—	—
Total Civil Government				645,346	19	2
Army Services (including Balance of Tallies undeposited of 100,000 £ 9 s. 6 d.)	6,741,304	9	8			
Army Services (ditto - ditto - ditto - 10,000 £)	1,240,000	4	2			
Ordnance Services (ditto - ditto - ditto - 30,000 £)	271,000	—	—			
Total Military and Naval Expenditure				8,252,304	13	8
Total Expenditure				9,092,501	10	8
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills	—	—	—	4,000	—	—
“ “ Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	—	—	—	3,000,000	14	8
Total applied to the Redemption of Debt				3,004,000	14	8
Balance in the Exchequer on 25th September 1700				1,000,000	15	8
				£ 11,096,501	7	2

(5 & 6 Anne)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1706 - - - - -				1,000,791	18	2
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,303,731	18	2			
Excise - - - - -	1,744,899	4	0			
Stamps - - - - -	87,327	7	1			
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Penions Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 22,222 l. 4s.)	2,034,000	8	0			
Arrears of Poll Taxes - - - - -	458	5	11			
Post Office - - - - -	55,987	12	0			
Crown Lands { (Including Duchy of Cornwall, 1,600 l. - - - - -) Sale of Queen's Tin, 194,221 l. 7s. 3 d. - - - - - } Value of Timber delivered to Navy, 20,800 l. 10s. 3 d. - - - - - }	144,380	12	0			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	10,800	10	0			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	5,000	1	0			
Imprint Money repaid - - - - -	612	11	0			
R. M.'s Share of Prizes - - - - -	10,800	14	-	37,218	3	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				5,470,800	18	4
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by further Contributions to Exchequer Annuities for 99 years, from 29th March 1706, at 104 years' purchase, to complete 3,603,791 l. 18s. 2d., per 4 Anne, c. 4.	580,951	0	0			
" by Contributions, for 99 years, from 29th March 1707, at 10 years' purchase, in part of 1,100,000 l., per 5 Anne, c. 19 - - - - -	974,354	-	-			
" by issue of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	1,457,393	8	4			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:				1,470,303	-	-
In Tallies of Peccatus Loans - - - - -	257,642	5	4			
In Money - - - - -	2,212,667	1	10			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt - - - - -				3,170,303	7	2
				5,000,399	0	0
				£.	12,000,000	18

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 28th September 1707.

(5 & 6 Anne.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Maintenance of the Public Debt, viz.:							
To Bank of England, on their Assnity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. -	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
To East India Company, on their Assnity of 100,000 <i>l.</i> , at 8 <i>l.</i> per cent. -	-	184,000	16	11	-	-	-
Bankers' Assnities -	-	80,000	0	0	-	-	-
Total Payable Debt -	-	-	-	-	-	-	264,000 0 0
Exchequer Annuities (including Management, 2,400<i>l.</i> 1<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i>) -							
Lottery Annuities -	-	100,100	14	0	-	-	-
Total Terminable Annuities -	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,100 14 0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills -							
Interest on Malt Lottery Tickets -	-	54,000	0	0	-	-	-
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. -	-	78,000	0	0	-	-	-
Total Unfunded Debt -	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,000 0 0
Amount for prompt payment of Contributions for Exchequer Annuities -							
Total Payments, &c. of Public Debt -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,966 10 -
Out GOVERNMENTS, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse -	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household -	-	181,187	11	8	-	-	-
Works and Gardens -	-	22,162	17	8	-	-	-
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:							
Prince of Denmark (out of Gross Revenue) -	£. 45,000	-	-	-	108,000	17	-
Other Pensions and Annuities (including 84,874 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenue) -	£. 61,225	17	-	-			
H. M.'s Charities -	-	24,000	0	0	-	-	-
French Protestants -	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Bounty -	-	2,000	10	0	-	-	-
Swiss Service -	-	50,000	10	0	-	-	-
Fees and Salaries -	-	70,000	0	0	-	-	-
British Ministers Abroad -	-	50,000	10	0	-	-	-
The Affair -	-	187,000	-	-	-	-	-
Towards building Blackten House, at Woodstock -	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List -	-	20,000	0	0	-	-	-
Total Civil List -	-	-	-	-	700,000	10	0
Wine Expenses -	-	7,414	1	11	-	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty -	-	4,075	-	10	-	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills -	-	100	-	0	-	-	-
Representatives of the R. Brown, Debt due from the Crown, temp. Car. 2 -	-	244	4	7	-	-	-
R. Griffiths, for Services rendered to the Army at Highgate, in 1688 -	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation for loss of ship " Worcester," and Cargo -	-	8,400	10	-	-	-	-
Compensation for disposing the Equivalent in Scotland -	-	300,000	10	-	-	-	-
City of Oxford and others, recompense for Tolls ceased by the Union -	-	7,041	-	-	-	-	-
Total Civil Government -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,120,000 0 0
Army Services (including Balance of Tullies undisposed of, 84,796<i>l.</i> 4<i>s.</i> 1<i>d.</i>) -							
Army Services (ditto ditto - 88,820 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>) -	-	3,180,100	11	11	-	-	-
Guards' Services -	-	4,000,747	10	0	-	-	-
Total Expenditure -	-	-	-	-	8,771,775	1	0
Total Expenditure -							
Total Expenditure -	-	-	-	-	8,771,775	1	0
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills -							
" " Lottery Tickets charged on Malt -	-	100,100	-	-	-	-	-
" " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. -	-	184,000	-	-	-	-	-
Total applied to Reduction of Debt -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,845,100 0 0
Balance in the Exchequer on 28th September 1707 -							
Balance in the Exchequer on 28th September 1707 -	-	-	-	-	500,000	7	0
Total -							
Total -	-	-	-	-	£. 11,000,000	10	0

(6 & 7 Anne.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1707	-	-	-	703,511	7	1	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :							
Customs	1,310,004	4	0				
Excise	1,855,590	14	8				
Stamps	52,003	18	-				
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates (including Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 11,119 £ 2s. 11 d.)	1,792,327	10	3				
Post Office	45,441	-	5				
Crown Lands (Including Duty of Carrowall, 4,000 £ Sale of Queen's Tin, 143,266 £ 4s. 8 d. And Value of Timber delivered for Navy, 2,220 £ 6s. 11 d.)	135,401	3	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths	16,108	1	0				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	3,104	18	-				
Imprint Money, &c. repaid	2,315	-	8				
H. M.'s Share of Prizes	1,455	18	-				
				23,276	12	8	
Total Net Income				4,807,337	17	1	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by further Contributions to Exchequer Annuities for 99 years, from 24th March 1707, at 10 years' purchase in full of 1,100,000 £, per 5 Anne, c. 19	225,846	-	-				
" by Contributions to Exchequer Annuities for 99 years, from 24th March 1708, at 10 years' purchase, per 6 Anne, c. 6	642,000	-	-				
" by - ditto - ditto - from 24th June 1708, per 6 Anne, c. 11	373,734	-	-				
" by further Loan from East India Company, in part of 1,200,000 £, without further interest, per 6 Anne, c. 12	1,000,000	-	-				
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills	500,000	-	-				
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:				31,835	-	-	
In Tallies	£.	s.	d.				
In Money	1,000,700	15	0				
	2,001,501	15	0				
Total raised by Grants of Debt				3,005,417	9	-	
				4,094,419	9	-	
				£.	11,005,551	14	0

(7 & 8 Anne.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 20th September 1708	-	-	-	710,347	21	7
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,300,340	7	11			
Excise	1,370,314	8	11			
Stamps	94,473	17	2			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pastures, Offices, and Personal Estates, &c.	3,005,169	10	7			
Post Office	50,150	13	7			
Crown Lands { (Including Sales of Queen's Tin, 100,400 l. 13 s. 5 d. - - -) (Value of Timber supplied to the Navy, 4,100 l. 4 s. 10 d. - -)	107,370	8	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths	13,000	10	2			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,801	-	0			
Imprest Money repaid	6	10	2	13,800	8	9
						</

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1793.

(7 & 8 Anne.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:							
To Bank of England, on their Annuity of 100,000 l. at 5 l. per cent.		-	-	50,000	-	-	
To East India Company, on their Annuity of 100,000 l. at 5 per cent.		-	-	175,255	12	2	
Bankers' Annuities		-	-	40,185	8	8	
Total Funded Debt		-	-				315,440 5 10
Exchequer Annuities (including Management, 4,000 l. 10 s. 7 d.)		-	-	801,320	18	1	
Lottery Annuities		-	-	179,345	4	-	
Total Terminable Annuities		-	-				1,000,665 - 1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, including 181,000 l. 10 s. 0 d., Interest on Exchequer Bills held by Bank of England, for six quarters to 29th September 1793, at 5 per cent. per annum, funded		-	-	344,330	10	0	
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.		-	-	303,824	12	0	
Total Unfunded Debt		-	-				648,154 12 0
Discount for prompt payment of Loan of 400,000 l. from Bank of England (in part)		-	-				51,260 10 2
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt		-	-				2,014,000 18 7
Crown Government, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse		-	-	20,000	-	-	
H. M.'s Household		-	-	175,311	9	0	
Works and Gardens		-	-	37,776	2	8	
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:							
The Prince of Denmark and his Administrators (out of Gross Revenue)		-	-	£. 14,300	-	-	
Other Pensions and Annuities (including 41,810 l. paid out of Gross Revenue)		-	-	£. 74,308	9	8	
H. M.'s Charities		-	-	30,081	17	2	
French Protestants		-	-	7,200	-	-	
The Palatine		-	-	15,800	-	-	
Royal Bounty		-	-	7,408	2	10	
Secret Service		-	-	20,000	-	-	
Pec and Salaries		-	-	86,108	18	1	
British Ministers Abroad		-	-	41,882	17	0	
Tin Affair		-	-	100,800	-	-	
Towards building Blenheim House		-	-	40,000	-	-	
Civil Government of Scotland		-	-	34,742	14	6	
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List		-	-	26,121	8	8	
Total Civil List		-	-	700,719	18	8	
Mint Expenses		-	-	7,541	1	2	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty		-	-	5,350	12	4	
Queen Anne's Bounty for augmentation of Poor Livings		-	-	5,250	-	-	
Prince Charles of Denmark, on Grant in lieu of his pension to Bishopric of Eutin		-	-	4,100	17	8	
For paying Debentures in Scotland for Salt, &c. cured with Foreign Salt before the Union		-	-	28,482	10	7	
For paying Value of Foreign Salt in hand, imported before the Union		-	-	50,000	18	-	
Total Crown Government		-	-				778,832 1 11
ASSET SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 361,000 l. 18 s. 10 d.)		-	-	5,000,000	8	6	
Wear Services (ditto - - - - - ditto - 218,345 l. 17 s. 8 d.)		-	-	2,117,000	10	11	
Guarantee Services (ditto - - - - - ditto - 72,000 l.)		-	-	223,478	10	-	
Total EXPENDITURE		-	-				8,300,000 10 10
Principal of Exchequer Bills, funded					1,000,000	18	1
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills					100,000	-	-
" Lottery Tickets charged on Male Duties, bearing Interest at 5 l. per cent. per annum					207,064	0	8
" Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.					2,018,263	0	1
Total applied to Redemption of Debt							4,000,000 11 8
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1793							600,000 10 10
					£.	14,007,004	0 1

(S & S A300.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1710	-	-	-	500,000	18	10	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	1,337,000	-	0				
Excise	1,347,861	0	0				
Stamps	87,918	4	1				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	6,074,500	18	-				
Post Office	82,002	13	5				
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 68,800 £)	97,007	12	3				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths	10,225	6	1				
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	3,970	10	4				
Queen's Share of a Debt recovered from Crown of Portugal	7,522	0	0				
Captor's share of Prize Money unclaimed	3,000	-	-				
Import Money repaid	4,095	0	4	21,892	18	2	
TOTAL NET INCOME				1,346,126	11	9	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions to Lottery Loan, 1710, on Annuities for 80 years, at 6 £ per ann., from Michaelmas 1710, per 3 Anne, c. 4	1,000,000	-	-				
“ by Contributions to Second Lottery Loan, in part of 800,000 £, per 3 Anne, c. 7	604,070	17	5				
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills	3,324,370	17	3				
“ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:	£.	s.	d.	538,137	10	-	
On Tollies	3,494,378	12	0				
In Money	1,618,507	0	0				
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt				4,990,713	10	1	
				7,786,321	0	4	
				£.	14,541,354	17	7

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1910.

得島幸太郎

[illegible]

(9 & 10 ANNA.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1710 - - - - -	-	-	-	666,144	-	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,102,422	12	10			
Excise - - - - -	1,678,200	12	3			
Stamps - - - - -	87,474	15	11			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c. - - - - -	9,120,760	12	1			
Post Office - - - - -	86,374	18	3			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 74,000 <i>l.</i>) - - - - -	85,948	9	2			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	13,337	1	-			
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	3,897	1	9			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	934	3	11			
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -	16,718	0	1	4,178,999	9	11
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 per cent. for 30 years, from Michaelmas 1710, in further part of 800,000 <i>l.</i> , per 8 Anna, c. 7 - - - - -	74,896	2	0			
" by Contributions to Lottery Loan, 1711, on Annuities for 30 years, from Lady-day 1711, per 8 Anna, c. 6 - - - - -	1,800,000	-	-			
" is part of 3,000,000 <i>l.</i> , to Second Lottery Loan, 1711, on Annuities for 30 years, from Michaelmas 1711, per 9 Anna, c. 23 - - - - -	1,800,001	12	6			
" by Loans of Capital Stock of South Sea Company, at 3 per cent. from Christmas 1711, per 9 Anna, c. 21 - - - - -	9,127,867	16	4*			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	12,808,004	11	7			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
On Tallies - - - - -	1,814,000	2	10			
In Money - - - - -	648,127	3	10			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt - - - - -	2,462,127	5	8	14,658,481	-	3

* Note.—The following amounts of Public Receipt and Expenditure for the year ended 29th September 1711 are included in the Account, but did not pass through the Exchequer:

Debited by Funded Debt, with Interest at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. per annum, from 29th December 1711, incurred to the South Sea Company on the Loan of their Capital Stock, per Act 3 Anna, c. 21	£.	s.	d.
Applied as follows:—			
To pay Army, Navy, and Ordnance Debts superseded for, to 29th Sep. 1710, including Interest up to Christmas 1711 - - - - -	9,553,454	17	0
" Capital of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., including 500,000 <i>l.</i> raised this year, and applied to the service of the year; including, also, interest up to 29th December 1711 - - - - -	1,114,515	18	2
	9,127,867	15	4

The amount of Debts and Defalcations, the holders of which were incorporated into the South Sea Company, per 8 Anna, c. 21, was retrenched as follows:—

Army Debt, to 29th September 1710 - - - - -	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Army and Transport, debt - - - - -	2,136,528	5	2			
Ordnance, debt - - - - -	1,415,848	8	2			
Warren's Salary - - - - -	104,000	25	0			
Interest on the above, up to Christmas 1711 - - - - -	9,315	-	-			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	792,309	4	9			
Interest on debt - - - - -	1,604,577	31	-			
Interest on debt - - - - -	125,700	12	-			
	9,471,296	-	-			

Under the Act, this amount was authorized to be funded as a Debt due to the South Sea Company, with Interest at 3 per cent. according to 504,229*l.*, 19*s.* per annum; but upon the subsequent making-up of the Accounts in 1714, the actual Debt to the South Sea Company was ascertained to be 9,127,867*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*, as above stated.

£ 22,091,326 10 10

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1711.

(9 & 10 Anne.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz:						
To Bank of England, on their Annuity of 600,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. at 6 l. per cent.	140,000	—	—			
To East India Company, at 3 l. per cent.	100,000	—	—			
Bankers' Annuities	41,778	—	10			
Total Funded Debt				240,778	—	10
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities, including Management,						
7,120 l. 14 s. 7 d.	815,000	10	8			
Lottery Annuities, including Management, 800 l.	147,000	10	8			
Total Terminable Annuities				700,000	—	7
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	600,000	10	7			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	200,000	10	10			
Total Unfunded Debt				800,000	11	6
Discount for prompt payment, &c. of Loans				20,000	0	11
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt				1,020,000	10	0
Civil Government, viz:						
H. M.'s Privy Purse	27,000	—	—			
H. M.'s Household	110,000	10	0			
Wages	17,000	2	0			
Gill List Pensions and Annuities, (including 45,000 l. 9 s. out of Gross Revenue)	70,000	10	4			
H. M.'s Charities	81,000	—	0			
On account of the Palatines	5,700	7	7			
Royal Bounty	14,000	0	—			
Secret Service	40,100	2	0			
Pens and Salaries	60,000	4	0			
British Ministers Abroad	30,000	1	0			
Ten Aids	100,000	—	—			
Towards Building Blenheim Palace	10,000	—	—			
Lord Cornewall, Loan by Mortgage on the Antiquary Duties, Ireland	5,000	—	—			
Africa Company, by way of Loan	500	—	—			
Civil Government, Scotland	24,100	10	0			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	20,000	0	7			
Total Civil List	844,000	0	7			
Miscellaneous Expenses	7,000	2	0			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	7,000	0	0			
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Appropriation of Poor Livings	1,000	0	0			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	200	4	—			
Prison Charles of Denmark, on account of 4,000 l. per annum for quelling his Pretensions to the Bishopric of Ebor	5,100	17	0			
Salaries and Incidents of Commissioners for settling the Public Accounts	3,000	—	—			
Total Civil Government				900,000	10	1
Army Services, including Debts,* with Interest, funded in Capital Stock of South Sea Company	4,000,000	0	4			
Army Services, ditto	2,000,000	0	1			
Naval Services, ditto	100,000	0	4			
(Total Army, Navy, and Ordnance Debts,* with Interest, funded in Capital Stock of South Sea Company, 7,000,000 l. 17 s. 8 d.)				10,000,000	11	0
Total Expenditure				15,164,000	0	4
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills	200	—	—			
Malt Lottery Tickets, including Interest	50,000	0	4			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. including 1,000,000 l. 10 s. 6 d. Principal and Interest, funded in Capital Stock of South Sea Company	4,000,000	10	1			
Total applied to Reduction of Debt				4,700,000	0	5
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1711				200,000	1	1
				£. 20,000,000	10	10

* These Debts, although settled in this year, were incurred in previous years.

(10 & 11 Anne.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1711 - - - - -	-	-	-	823,700	1	1
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :						
Customs - - - - -	1,481,359	-	10			
Excise - - - - -	1,894,371	1	7			
Stamps - - - - -	123,134	14	-			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	2,152,305	1	7			
Post Office - - - - -	22,351	13	8			
Crown Lands, including Sales of Tin, 50,730 l. 2 s. 11 d. - - - - -	55,849	4	-			
Miscellaneous, viz :						
Fire Fines and Tithes - - - - -	13,333	-	10			
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	3,485	0	9			
Imprint Money repaid, &c. - - - - -	3,484	18	-			
				19,311	3	7
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				3,743,300	-	3
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz :						
Raised by Contributions, for Ammunition at 6 l. per cent. for 32 years, from Michaelmas 1710, to complete 800,000 l., per 8 Anne, c. 7 - - -				25	-	-
.. by Contributions, to complete 1,000,000 l. Lottery Loan, 1711, from Michaelmas 1711, per 6 Anne, c. 23 - - -				350,000	0	0
.. by Contributions, in full of First Lottery Loan, 1710, from Michaelmas 1710, per 10 Anne, c. 19 - - -				1,000,000	-	-
.. by Contributions, in part of 1,800,000 l., Second Lottery Loan, 1710, from Michaelmas 1710, per 10 Anne, c. 20 - - -				941,236	15	6
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills - - - - -				3,120,229	-	-
.. by Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c., viz :				123,500	-	-
On Tallies - - - - -						
In Money - - - - -	1,149,175	-	19			
	1,881,519	8	10			
TOTAL raised by CIRCULATION OF DEBT - - -				3,243,729	8	9
				3,987,029	8	9
				£.	38,333,334	4 -

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th September 1713.

(In £. s. d.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.,

To Bank of England	218,312	10	7
To East India Company	100,000	—	—
To South Sea Company, on 100,000 £. 3 s. 4 d. per annum, at 6 l. per cent., including Management, 6,000 £.	300,100	15	0
Duties' Annuities	20,000	0	0

Total Funded Debt

708,412 15 7

Debtors, Life, and Terminable Annuities, including Management, 4,000 £. 0 s. 3 d.	700,000	—	0
Lottery Annuities, including Management, 10,000 £. 0 s.	210,000	—	0

Total Terminable Annuities

1,000,000 0 0

Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	147,000	10	4
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	337,000	0	0

Total Unfunded Debt

484,000 10 4

Summ for prompt payment, and Charges for receiving Loans

80,100 15 0

Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt

2,480,271 7 10

Civil Government, viz.,

H. M.'s Privy Purse	20,000	—	—
H. M.'s Household	100,000	1	10
Works	57,011	4	7
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, (including 25,000 £. out of Gross Revenue)	20,000	—	11
H. M.'s Charities	14,000	10	10
French Protestants	4,000	—	—
Royal Bounty	6,000	—	—
Secret Service	20,000	—	—
Post and Salaries	60,700	0	1
French Ministers Abroad	85,710	0	1
The Admiralty	87,010	—	—
Township Building Westminster Palace	12,000	—	—
William Penn, in part of 12,000 £. for his Government of Pennsylvania	1,000	—	—
J. Drummond, Special Service relating to the War	10,000	—	—
African Company, by way of Loan	1,147	10	—
Civil Government of Scotland	51,400	10	0
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	22,241	10	11

Total Civil List

686,000 17 0

Ward Expenses	6,241	7	4
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent Duty	6,000	0	0
Queen Anne's Bounty for augmentation of Poor Livings	2,000	—	—
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	2,007	14	7
For Building a Church at Rotterdam	2,000	—	—
Prince Charles of Denmark, on 4,000 £. per annum for quitting Pretensions to	2,100	7	0
Beloyrick of Estin	4,000	—	—
Salaries of Commissioners of Public Accounts	4,000	—	—

Total Civil Government

720,241 0 0

ARMY SERVICES, including Balance of Tallies undisposed of	£. 60,041	7	10
NAVY SERVICES	80,000	10	0
ORDNANCE SERVICES	10,000	—	—

Total EXPENDITURE

4,777,220 0 10

Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	100	—	—
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	2,000,000	0	0

Total applied to REVENUES or DEBT

2,000,100 0 0

Balance in the Exchequer on 25th September 1713	—	—	—
---	---	---	---

1,220,471 11 0

£. 12,220,471 11 0

(11 & 12 Anns.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 22nd September 1712	-	-	-	1,801,471	11	0	
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	1,437,021	15	4				
Excise	3,046,090	6	0				
Stamps	100,000	15	9				
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Prisons, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	1,000,702	-	0				
Post Office	90,040	14	0				
Grown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 159,109 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>)	130,500	15	0				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths	10,400	7	5				
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,720	0	0				
Interest Money repaid, &c.	24,137	15	11 ^a				
				44,294	12	10	
Total Net Income				6,770,862	4	0	
Grants Received, viz.:							
Raised to complete 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> , Second Lottery Loan, anno 1810, per 10 Anns, &c. 50	800,000	0	0				
“ by Loans of Exchequer Bills	777,000	15	-				
“ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
On Tallies	407,000	-	0				
In Money	805,120	10	0				
				1,992,120	10	10	
Total raised by Creation of Debt				1,992,120	10	10	
				£.	10,762,982	14	10

^a Including 11,800*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* paid by Paymaster of Civil List, Scotland, Revenue received by him, the details of which are not specified in the Treasury books.

£. 10,762,982 14 10

^a Including 11,000*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* paid by Paymaster of Civil List, Scotland, Service received by him, the details of which are unspecified in the Treasury books.

amount Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended with September 1713.

(11 & 12 Anne.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	816,450	18	6			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	110,394	28	2			
To South Sea Company, on 550,000 l. 1 s. 4 d., including Management, 5,000 l.	-	-	-	-	558,379	10	-			
Barbours Annuities	-	-	-	-	68,037	0	-			
Total Funded Debt								1,533,251	11	8
<hr/>										
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities, including Management, 5,700 l. 12 s. 8 d.	-	-	-	-	387,074	4	3			
Lottery Annuities, including Management, 15,000 l. 1 s. 4 d.	-	-	-	-	527,074	19	4			
Total Termable Annuities								1,414,148	19	7
<hr/>										
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	178,800	3	2			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	352,182	18	8			
Total Unfunded Debt								530,982	2	1
<hr/>										
Further Discount on precept payment of Contributions to Lottery Loan, 1710					-	-	-	120	17	-
Total Interest, &c., of Public Debt					-	-	-	5,887,501	8	1
<hr/>										
Civil Government, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	27,800	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	145,558	5	10			
Wages	-	-	-	-	4,800	5	8			
Cell List Penalties and Annuities (including 31,400 l. paid out of Gross Revenues)	-	-	-	-	47,000	10	10			
H. M.'s Charities	-	-	-	-	75,569	8	10			
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	4,800	18	-			
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	24,800	-	-			
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	-	71,000	18	6			
French Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	33,707	13	2			
Tin Office	-	-	-	-	121,500	-	-			
Civil Government of Scotland	-	-	-	-	27,180	13	8			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	15,800	6	8			
Total Civil List					604,553	-	8			
<hr/>										
Most Expenses	-	-	-	-	8,000	8	11			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 s. l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	7,104	9	2			
Queen Anne's Bounty for augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	4,430	17	-			
Peace Charles of Denmark, on 4,000 l. per annum for quitting his Pretensions to the Bishoprick of Exeter	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-			
Towards Building 60 New Churches	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-			
Expenses of Commissioners of Public Accounts	-	-	-	-	8,625	-	-			
Total Civil Government								822,370	8	9
<hr/>										
ARMY SERVICES (including Balance of Taxes undisposed of £.68,101 14 s.)					1,260,715	4	10			
NAVY SERVICES					1,455,700	10	4			
ORDNANCE SERVICES					24,786	10	1			
Total EXPENDITURE								3,510,243	11	8
<hr/>										
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills					10	-	-			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.					2,845,374	-	7			
Total applied to Redemption of Debt								2,845,384	-	7
<hr/>										
Balance in the Exchequer on 29 September 1713								664,859	14	5
<hr/>										
					£.	10,101,819	18	1		

(12 & 13 Anne)
and 1 Geo. 1.]

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, & *Account for the same*, and of others II

				£	s	d	£	s	d
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1712							522,000	10	0
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:									
Customs	-	-	-	1,700,204	3	3			
Excise	-	-	-	2,446,334	8	6			
Stamps	-	-	-	116,561	18	9			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	-	-	-	1,220,272	12	2			
Post Office	-	-	-	87,806	11	11			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 143,211 <i>l</i> 2 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i>)	-	-	-	100,241	8	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:			£. s. d.						
First Fruits and Tithes	-	-	12,047 11 3						
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	3,709 2 3						
Imprest Money repaid	-	-	42,000 4 0				26,228	1	0
Total Net Income							3,445,288	14	0
Other Revenue, viz.:									
Raised by Contributions to Lottery Loan, 1712 (for the Civil List), on Annuities for 20 years, from Michaelmas 1712, per 12 Anne, stat. 1, c. 11				200,000	-	-			
" by Contributions to Lottery Loan, 1714, in part of 1,400,000 <i>l</i> (for the Civil List), on Annuities for 20 years, from Michaelmas 1714, per 12 Anne, stat. 2, c. 2				220,000	-	-			
" by issue of Exchequer Bills				1,330,000	-	-			
" by Loans to anticipation of Duties, &c. (in Money)				578,260	5	0			
				1,271,260	4	1			
Total raised by Cassation of Debt							2,179,460	9	1
				£.			5,624,748	13	1

Lab. Exercise

1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

[illegible]

£ 940 000
700 000

- [illegible]

1 Geo 1-Jun.1

C. L. Lindholm, Jr.

And debt

And of American off of ... 146 538 14 1/2
 And of ... 30 789 15 1/4
 ... 33 604 10 3/4
 ... 47 935 60 7/8
 ... 2 000 0 0
 ... 1 105 14 6
 ... 74 674 6 10 1/2
 ... 10 588 19 0 1/2
 ... 1 000 0 0
 ... 11 500 0 0
 ... 26 88 6 9
 ... 8 246 9 11
 ... 11073 0 0

Joseph ... 118 073 10 7 1/2
 ... 111 218 11 1/2
 ... 116 217 14 1/2

... 36 468 55 1/2
 ... 117 636 18 1/2

... 12 844 10 8
 ... 35 11 0 5/8
 ... 5 095 10 1/2
 ... 2 250 16 6

... 39 710 7 1/2
 ... 105 839 12 1/2

... 24 000
 ... 4130
 ... 300
 ... 1100
 ... 5900

... 15000
 ... 4500
 ... 4300
 ... 4000
 ... 6000
 ... 7000
 ... 6000

... 50 567
 ... 17 44 10 1/2
 ... 75 34 1/2
 ... 11 200 6
 ... 69 61

... 1000
 ... 1000
 ... 1000

... 292 700 16 1/2
 ... 292 670 16 1/2
 ... 292 670 16 1/2

Summary

Household ... 759 10 1/2
 ... 20 0 1/2
 ... 400 0 1/2
 ... 200 0 1/2
 ... 759 10 1/2
 ... 759 10 1/2

... 106 538 14 1/2
 ... 111 218 11 1/2
 ... 116 217 14 1/2

... 36 468 55 1/2
 ... 117 636 18 1/2

... 12 844 10 8
 ... 35 11 0 5/8
 ... 5 095 10 1/2
 ... 2 250 16 6

... 39 710 7 1/2
 ... 105 839 12 1/2

... 24 000
 ... 4130
 ... 300
 ... 1100
 ... 5900

... 15000
 ... 4500
 ... 4300
 ... 4000
 ... 6000
 ... 7000
 ... 6000

... 50 567
 ... 17 44 10 1/2
 ... 75 34 1/2
 ... 11 200 6
 ... 69 61

... 1000
 ... 1000
 ... 1000

... 1000
 ... 1000
 ... 1000

... 1000
 ... 1000
 ... 1000

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 20th September 1714.

(12 A. C. 1800
(and 1801)

	£.	s.	d.	£.
PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz:				
To Bank of England	281,501	15	3	
To East India Company	159,251	14	0	
To South Sea Company, on 558,078 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , at 6 <i>l.</i> per cent., including Manage- ment, 3,000 <i>l.</i>	428,506	8	4	
Bankers' Annuities	40,531	15	7	
Total Funded Debt				854,094 8 10
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities (including Management, 8,175 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>)	791,000	10	10	
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 6,364 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	811,574	—	8	
Total Termable Annuities				1,602,574 11 8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	928,817	0	8	
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	854,180	—	4	
Total Unfunded Debt				1,782,997 8 6
Charges of receiving Contributions to Civil List Lottery, 1713				679 16 3
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT				3,021,192 0 1
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz:				
H. M.'s Privy Purse	38,811	4	0	✓
H. M.'s Household	505,291	8	7	
Works	65,201	8	11	✓
Civil List Pensions and Annuities (including 31,150 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenue)	65,622	—	6	
H. M.'s Clergy	117,638	10	1	✓
Royal Bounty	12,544	18	8	✓
Secret Service	24,035	5	5	✓
Fees and Salaries	111,358	14	11	✓
British Ministers Abroad	108,973	10	0	✓
Traffic	110,117	14	11	✓
Civil Government of Scotland	22,592	8	—	✓
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	47,798	16	8	✓
Total Civil List	1,108,182	18	2	
Mint Expenses	9,023	4	10	✓
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duties	7,100	—	—	✓
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	4,000	—	—	✓
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	1,822	16	8	✓
Prince Charles of Denmark, on 4,000 <i>l.</i> per annum, for quelling his pretensions to the Bishopric of Exeter for the Lord of the Commons, &c.	8,007	2	6	✓
Towards Building 50 new Churches	16,000	—	—	✓
Commissioners of Public Accounts	9,500	—	—	✓
Total CIVIL GOVERNMENT				1,186,849 0 —
ARMY SERVICES	584,461	—	3	
NAVY SERVICES (Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 83,033 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	1,548,222	15	—	
OVERSEAS SERVICES	75,805	5	7	
Total EXPENDITURE				3,005,576 15 10
Total applied to Redemption of Debt				3,181,694 10 11
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	10	—	—	
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	3,181,581	15	11	
Total applied to Reduction of Debt				3,181,591 15 11
Balance in the Exchequer on 20th September 1714				1,000,450 15 6
	£.			9,433,031 18 3

(1 & 2 Geo. 1.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 16th September 1714	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	0	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Cuttings	1,004,551	12	0				
Excise	2,403,307	0	-				
Stamps	142,307	10	11				
Land and Assessed TITHES, and Duties on Penions, Offices, Personal Estates, &c.	1,125,889	6	10				
Post Office	95,288	8	-				
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 151,000L)	108,270	8	-				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths	11,544	15	0				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	7,496	16	-				
Interest Money repaid, &c.	15,789	17	-				
	34,829	8	9				
TOTAL NET INCOME				8,047,418	14	12	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised to complete 1,440,000 L, Contributions to Lottery Loan, Anno 1714, per 12 Anne, stat. 2, c. 9	370,000	-	-				
Raised in part of 1,079,000 L, by Contributions for 5 per cent. Annuities, from Michaelmas 1716, per 1 Geo. 1, stat. 2, c. 19 & 21	127,000	-	-				
Raised by Loan of Additional Capital Stock of South Sea Company, at 6 per cent, from 24th June 1718, per 1 Geo. 1, stat. 2, c. 21	322,032	4	8				
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.:							
In Tollies	470,879	-	5	1,022,032	4	8	
In Money	1,062,919	-	8	3,496,301	-	8	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT				3,925,239	5	4	
NOTE.—The following Amounts of Public Receipts and Expenditure, in the year ended 25th September 1715, are included in this Account, but did not pass through the Exchequer; Raised by duties their bearing interest at 6 per cent. per annum, secured to the South Sea Company, per Act 1 Geo. 1, stat. 2, c. 21				522,032	4	8	
To be applied as follows:							
For half a year's interest at 6 per cent. to South Sea Company, on 9,127,944 L. 16 s. 4 d., in 24th June 1715	376,269	-	8				
For half a year's interest at 6 per cent. to South Sea Company, on 14,908,000 L, in 24th December 1715	306,000	-	-				
For one year's Management to ditto	6,000	-	-				
For Navy Service	338,695	4	-				
	522,032	4	8				
				£	8,025,447	19	0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1715

(1 & 2 Contd.)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAID BY FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT of the Public Debt, viz.:						
To Bank of England, - - - - -	501,501	15	5			
To East India Company, - - - - -	134,595	10	8			
To South Sea Company, on 478,500 l. at 8 l. per cent., including Manage- ment, 8,500 l. - - - - -	801,074	1	4			
Bakers' Annuities - - - - -	33,681	5	3			
Total Funded Debt - - - - -				1,369,555	11	7
	£.	s.	d.			
Exchequer Life and Terminable Annuities, including Management, 5,280 - - -	777,151	15	4			
Lottery Annuities - - - - - ditto - - - - -	755,319	1	8			
Total Terminable Annuities - - - - -				1,332,510	17	
Interest on Debentures for the Sufferers at Nevis and St. Christopher - - -	10,007	7	7			
Interest and circulation of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	224,716	19	9			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	136,148	4	9			
Total Unfunded Debt - - - - -				461,769	11	8
Discount for prompt Payment and for receiving Loans - - - - -				7,587	4	-
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -				5,273,888	4	1
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
H. M.'s Household - - - - -	221,660	2	4			
Wages - - - - -	28,280	14	0			
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Prince of Wales - - - - -	31,000	-	-			
Other Pensions (including 39,093 l. 19 s. paid out of Gross Revenue) - - - - -	88,869	18	2			
H. M.'s Charities and Pensions - - - - -	82,220	0	1			
				142,010	1	2
Royal Bounty - - - - -	18,000	12	4			
Secret Service - - - - -	17,897	7	11			
Fees and Salaries - - - - -	78,200	7	4			
British Ministers Abroad - - - - -	42,500	11	8			
Tin Affairs - - - - -	31,000	-	-			
Civil Government of Scotland - - - - -	26,518	12	1			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List - - - - -	40,806	8	0			
Total Civil List - - - - -				680,884	10	1
Mint Expenses - - - - -	11,008	17	10			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty - - - - -	1,800	5	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings - - - - -	9,200	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	1,070	0	5			
Towards building 50 new Churches - - - - -	94,000	-	-			
Total CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -				732,800	11	10
ARMY SERVICES (Balance of Tallies enclosed of, 15,531 l. 0 s. 3 d.) - - - - -				662,095	17	10
NAVY SERVICES (- - - ditto - - - 213,188 l. 0 s. 3 d.) - - - - -				1,805,280	1	2
ORDNANCE SERVICES - - - - -				23,102	7	3
Total EXPENDITURE - - - - -				8,228,350	2	1
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills - - - - -	112,787	10	-			
Loans on anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	9,104,763	7	4			
Total applied to REDEMPTION of DEBT - - - - -				9,220,442	17	8
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1715 - - - - -				1,108,548	10	1
	£.			9,589,441	15	8

1710-11 from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1710

17 & 18 Geo. 1

EXPENDITURE FOR THE SERVICE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:

To Bank of England	£ 111,203	s 10	
To East India Company	161,873	8	-
To South Sea Company (on 600,000 L. at 3 l. per cent. including Manage- ment, 4,000 L.)	445,000	-	-
Bankers' Annuities	30,510	8	9
Total Funded Debt			558,412 18 7

Exchequer Life and Termable Annuities, including Management, 6,000 L.	£ 174,328	s 1	
Lottery Annuities	314,266	11	0
Total Termable Annuities			1,388,848 17 7

Interest on Debentures for Soldiers at Nova and St. Christopher's	£ 5,260	s 10	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	305,842	19	6
Interest on Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c.	101,605	18	8
Total Unfunded Debt			453,123 4 7

Discount for prompt Payment and Charges for receiving Loans	-	-	21,291 12 10
---	---	---	---------------------

Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT - - - - - **6,527,465 15 7**

CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:

R. M.'s Privy Purse	£ 50,000	-	-
R. M.'s Household	101,222	6	3
Works	21,419	5	7

Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:

The Prince of Wales	£ 100,000	-	-
Other Pensions (including 32,250 L. paid out of Gross Revenue)	75,605	2	8
H. M.'s Charities and Pensions	34,245	-	8
	249,162	2	8

French Protestants	£ 7,200	-	-
Royal Bounty	50,802	18	2
Secret Service	52,539	-	10
Fees and Salaries	65,450	11	7
Belish Ministers Abroad	75,507	8	3
Tin Affair	57,716	10	9
Civil Government of Scotland	94,589	8	11
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	79,953	5	6
Total Civil List	674,162	10	6

Mini Expenses	£ 6,534	s 5	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	4,203	11	6
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	1,378	4	8
Towards building 65 new Churches	25,000	-	-
For building Vandalic Churches abroad	1,000	-	-
Commissions for acquiring into the Estates of Popish Traders, &c.	2,000	-	-
Total Civil Government			600,466 15 10

ARMY SERVICES (Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 105,044 L. 15s. 11 d.)	£ 2,150,985	19	3
NAVY SERVICES (- - - - - ditto - - - 382,646 L. 10s. 3 d.)	791,665	1	10
ORDNANCE	179,350	8	9
			3,122,001 7 9

Total EXPENDITURE - - - - - **7,376,335 16 8**

Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	£ 66	-	-
-----------------------------------	------	---	---

" Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c.	9,865,817	14	-
--	-----------	----	---

Total applied to Redemption of Debt - - - - - **2,386,272 14 -**

Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1710	-	-	1,164,017 0 0
---	---	---	----------------------

£ 10,345,305 10 11

3 & 4 Geo. I.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1716 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,364,327	0	3
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,271,394	11	-			
Excise - - - - -	2,015,314	16	10			
Stamps - - - - -	143,375	5	1			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	1,985,527	11	3			
Post Office - - - - -	86,577	13	7			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 80,000 l. 2 s. 6 d.) - - - - -	84,460	10	11			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	19,483	10	5			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	16,576	-	5			
Imprest Money repaid, &c. - - - - -	6,545	18	1	35,504	10	11
Total NET INCOME - - - - -				6,814,864	4	7
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Principal of the two Lottery Annuities, 1711, and two Lottery Annuities, 1712, funded in 5 l. per cent. Annuities, from 29th September 1717, per 3 Geo. I., c. 7 - - - - -	6,875,703	-	5			
" Bankers' Annuities, being a moiety of the Bankers' Debt, funded in 4 l. per cent. Annuities, from 29th September 1717, per 3 Geo. I., c. 7 - - - - -	558,354	12	0			
Exchequer Bills, sold by Bank of England, funded at 5 l. per cent., from 29th December 1715, per 3 Geo. I., c. 8 - - - - -	2,354,357	14	-			
Raised by Contributions to 4 l. per cent. Annuities, from date of Tallies of Sol.,* per 3 Geo. I., c. 7 - - - - -	4,000,000	-	-			
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
On Tallies - - - - -	477,857	8	11			
In Money - - - - -	1,011,315	4	11			
Total raised by CANTON of Debt - - - - -	1,489,172	12	10	13,230,267	15	
				£	81,031,249	4

* See Note page 28.

and amount paid to the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1717.

£ l. s. d.

EXPENDITURE FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	l.	s.	d.	£.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	326,404	19	4	-	
To East India Company	- - - - -	20,325	15	11	-	
To South Sea Company, on 608,000 l., at 4 l. per cent., including Management, 5,000 l.	- - - - -	610,500	2	0	-	
Bankers' Annuities	- - - - -	48,354	16	5	-	
£. 5 per cent. Annuities, including Management, 650 l.	- - - - -	33,350	-	-	-	
Total Funded Debt						1,111,762 10 3
Exchequer Life and Terminalle Annuities, including Management, 8,460 l. 12 s. 9 d.	- - - - -	761,792	19	5	-	
Lottery Annuities, including Management, 6,808 l. 7 s. 6 d.	- - - - -	1,068,220	14	-	-	
Total Terminalle Annuities						1,830,012 14 5
Interest on Debentures issued for Sufferers at Nevis and St. Christopher's	- - - - -	680	19	1	-	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	304,084	0	4	-	
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	122,682	10	6	-	
Total Unfunded Debt						437,567 11 1
Charges of receiving Subscriptions of Lottery Annuities funded in 5 l. per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1,000 - -
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT						3,440,210 0 7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	31,500	-	-	-	
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	221,806	2	7	-	
Works	- - - - -	45,467	16	11	-	
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						
The Prince of Wales	- - - - -	£. 20,500	-	-	-	
Other Pensions (including 40,000 l. paid out of Gross Revenues)	- - - - -	70,226	11	8	-	
H. M.'s Charities and Pensions	- - - - -	60,672	7	2	-	
French Protestants	- - - - -	226,466	18	10	-	
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	15,300	-	-	-	
Secret Service	- - - - -	32,946	13	9	-	
Poor and Salaries	- - - - -	36,785	1	4	-	
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	66,361	10	2	-	
Tin Affair	- - - - -	70,376	10	10	-	
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - - - -	46,397	1	7	-	
Total Civil List						64,156 14 6
Men Expenses	- - - - -	981,126	19	5	-	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	- - - - -	9,579	17	5	-	
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	5,036	3	3	-	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	4,500	-	-	-	
Towards building 50 New Churches	- - - - -	2,063	-	3	-	
Commissioners for inquiring into the Estates of Popish Trustees	- - - - -	23,475	16	7	-	
Commissioners for settling the Debts due to Scotland, by way of equivalent	- - - - -	14,000	-	-	-	
Sufferers by late transmutations proceedings	- - - - -	8,580	-	-	-	
Total Civil Government						6,579 18 3
ARMY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallow undisposed of - £. 14,501 - 5)						975,897 9 5
NAVY SERVICES (ditto ditto ditto - 10,888 19 4)	- - - - -	648,642	3	5	-	
GUARDIAN SERVICES	- - - - -	35,388	16	2	-	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE						1,663,433 11 1
Amount remaining unassigned at 29th September 1717, of Principal of the two Lottery Annuities, 1711, and the two Lottery Annuities, 1712, funded in 5 l. per cent. Annuities, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 7						6,076,703 - 0
Bankers' Annuities, funded in 5 l. per cent. Annuities, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 7, being a moiety of the Bankers' Debt	- - - - -	650,054	10	0	-	
Exchequer Bills held by Bank of England, funded per 3 Geo. 1, c. 4	- - - - -	9,034,037	14	-	-	
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	9,000,000	-	-	-	
Issued to pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	5	-	-	-	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	- - - - -	2,261,427	4	3	-	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt						18,815,580 18 1
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1717	- - - - -	1,420,585	11	7	-	
£.						21,231,840 11 8

(1833-34)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITED in the Exchequer on 28th September 1717	-	-	-	1,636,502	18	7
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,589,901	4	0			
Excise	2,419,819	3	6			
Stamps	150,004	2	0			
Land and Annual Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,516,271	3	4			
Post Office	24,745	17	6			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 87,667 l. 14 s. 1 d.)	45,701	3	6			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths	27,842	15	6			
Fines for Treason	22,827	18	10			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	6,716	15	-			
Interest Money repaid, &c.	6,120	-	9	26,214	13	6
TOTAL NET INCOME				5,662,842	3	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by further Contributions to 4 l. per cent. Annuities, from date of Talies of Sol., per 6 Geo. 1, c. 7				422,861	15	8
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
On Talies	820,504	1	-			
In Money	1,532,673	2	1	9,083,777	5	1
Total raised by Creation of Debt				9,083,777	5	1
				£.	10,011,512	3

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1711

(4 & 5 1000 11)

PAYMENTS FOR DEFRAY AND MAINTENANCE OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	225,800	11	-			
To East India Company on 100,000 l., at 5 l. per cent.	-	-	-	127,500	10	-			
To South Sea Company, on 100,000 l., at 5 l. per cent., reduced to 225,000 l., at 5 l. per cent. (including Management, 8,500 l.)	-	-	-	384,100	17	6			
Arrears of Bankers' Annuities	-	-	-	2,970	12	-			
£. 6 per cent. Annuities (including Management, 600 l.)	-	-	-	411,004	17	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	20,360	8	-			
TOTAL PAID DEBT				-	-	-	5,153,180	7	8
Exchequer, Life, and Turnstile's Annuities (including Management, 5,000 l., 4 s. 4 d.)	-	-	-	777,480	10	4			
Livery Annuities (including Management, 3,182 l. 2 s. 9 d.)	-	-	-	205,012	7	2			
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES				-	-	-	1,072,500	-	8
Interest on Debentures issued for ballers of Nova and St. Christopher's	-	-	-	240	7	10			
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	203,160	14	10			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	182,500	5	11			
TOTAL UNPAID DEBT				-	-	-	374,204	5	7
Further Charges of funding the four Livery Annuities, 1711 and 1712, to 5 l. per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,540	-	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	2,835,341	18	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
R. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	20,500	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	108,331	15	3			
Wages	-	-	-	25,172	9	11			
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:				£.	s.	d.			
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	69,533	-	-			
The Governors to the young Princesses	-	-	-	2,003	-	-			
Other Pensions (including 10,502 l. 10 s. paid out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	70,542	18	-			
The Prince's late Services	-	-	-	2,864	4	-			
H. M.'s Charities and Pensions	-	-	-	40,015	10	8			
	-	-	-	226,472	18	8			
French Protestants	-	-	-	7,500	-	-			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	20,417	5	9			
Secret Service	-	-	-	45,004	10	8			
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	23,080	6	10			
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	63,189	3	10			
Tin Affair	-	-	-	1,001	10	2			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	78,127	14	7			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				384,407	9	8			
Most Expenses	-	-	-	10,857	18	-			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	8,800	-	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	5,700	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	1,606	18	4			
Towards building 40 New Churches	-	-	-	1,222	12	11			
Towards repairing the Collegiate Church of Westminster	-	-	-	8,300	-	-			
Commissioners for inquiring into the Estates of certain Traders	-	-	-	17,757	-	8			
Commissioners for enquiring the Debts due to Scotland, by way of equivalent	-	-	-	2,880	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	840,149	10	1
ARMY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 60,000 l. 0 s. 5 d.)	-	-	-	1,204,488	4	9			
NAVY SERVICES (including Balance on Tallies undisposed of, 20,000 l.)	-	-	-	1,200,497	9	11			
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	119,099	18	8			
	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,524,093	6	3
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	3,263,514	18	-
Sum paid to pay off Bankers' Annuities	-	-	-	891	4	-			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	2,710,054	5	9			
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT				-	-	-	2,710,945	7	8
BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON 29th September 1711	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,448,341	17	7
				£.	30,511,915	3			

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Countries

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Sum of the Receipts to the Exchequer on 20th September 1718	-	-	-	1,468,041	17	3
Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,044,413	19	1			
Excise	2,462,597	4	0			
Stamps	133,632	14	6			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,685,375	19	4			
Post Office	95,275	4	6			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 17,000 <i>l.</i>)	19,261	8	7			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
Post Fines and Penalties	18,565	10	6			
Penalties for Treason	28,000	-	3			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	5,663	-	3			
Imprest Money repaid, &c.	6,584	6	1			
				93,052	2	8
TOTAL NET INCOME				9,022,845	5	1
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Principal of Lottery Annuities, 1719, funded in South Sea Stock, at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent., from 25 December 1718, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 19	1,302,702	8	-			
Raised by Contributions from South Sea Company, at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent., from Christmas 1718, moneys of their subscription, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 19	279,071	-	6			
Do to 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annuities, from Christmas 1718, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 7 & 8	110,512	17	6			
Do to 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annuities, to pay off Army Debentures, per 4 Geo. 1, c. 10	665	7	1			
Do from Lottery Annuities, at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent., from Lady-day 1719, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 3 & 9	1,011,999	-	-			
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
On Tollage	1,098,357	4	3			
In Money	953,375	14	4			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT	2,051,736	18	7	4,463,302	11	6
				£. 10,486,147	17	7

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1719

(& £ s. d.)

REVENUE for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	223,446	17	9			
To East India Company	- - - - -	194,537	14	10			
To South Sea Company, on 650,338 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. (including Management, 9,051 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	- - - - -	330,209	10	11			
Amount of Bankers' Annuities	- - - - -	601	16	0			
£ 5 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	412,004	25	-			
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	31,385	10	-			
TOTAL Pledged Debt	- - - - -				1,404,019	5	8
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities (including Management, 9,051 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	- - - - -	792,312	14	8			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 6031 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>)	- - - - -	230,816	2	0			
TOTAL Termable Annuities	- - - - -				1,023,028	16	8
Interest on Debentures for Sufferers at Novis and St. Christopher's	- - - - -	40	15	-			
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	155,584	8	6			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	82,350	12	1			
TOTAL Unpledged Debt	- - - - -				237,980	16	6
Recognised to the South Sea Company out of their Loans, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 19	- - - - -	98,202	13	4			
Charge of Conversion of Lottery Annuities, 1710, into South Sea Stock	- - - - -	1,000	-	-			
Charges of recurring Contributions to Lottery Annuities, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 3 & 6	- - - - -	3,000	-	-			
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -				1,702,728	12	6
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	28,100	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	128,018	2	10			
Works	- - - - -	21,084	10	9			
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:							
The Prince of Wales	- - - - -	100,000	-	-			
The Governors to the young Princes	- - - - -	51,070	-	-			
Other Pensions, including 50,050 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenues	- - - - -	68,107	16	2			
The Prince's late Survivance	- - - - -	4,956	-	0			
B. M.'s Charities and Pensions	- - - - -	60,000	10	0			
	- - - - -	940,008	12	2			
French Protestants	- - - - -	15,000	-	-			
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	25,901	10	3			
Secret Service	- - - - -	63,043	-	-			
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	60,041	14	7			
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	52,523	15	2			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (including 1,360 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> , Rewards for apprehending Highwaymen)	- - - - -	61,618	1	11			
TOTAL Civil List	- - - - -	606,809	10	8			
Mint Expenses	- - - - -	9,765	6	3			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty	- - - - -	7,006	5	0			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	10,000	-	-			
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in paying their Accounts	- - - - -	4,000	-	-			
Surpluses in accounts of Treasurers for Sale of Shares in South Sea Stock	- - - - -	150	10	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	1,258	10	10			
Treasury Building 20 New Churches	- - - - -	25,800	-	-			
Salaries, &c., of Commissioners for enquiring into the Estates of certain Treasurers	- - - - -	31,431	7	4			
The Amount of Claims on Forfeited Estates	- - - - -	4,248	1	1			
Expenses of the Trial of Rebels in Scotland	- - - - -	5,800	-	-			
Commissioners for stating the Debts due to Scotland, by way of equivalent	- - - - -	4,754	18	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -				690,847	6	2
ARMY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 379,849 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>)	- - - - -	1,183,094	15	0			
NAVY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 408,424 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	- - - - -	1,292,897	11	0			
GUARDIAN SERVICES (including Balance of Tallies undisposed of, 30,000 <i>l.</i>)	- - - - -	158,084	0	4			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -				9,038,378	15	7
	- - - - -				9,131,810	17	2
Amount of Principal of Lottery Annuities, 1710, funded in South Sea Stock, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 19	- - - - -	1,203,702	8	-			
Intend to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (out of the Sinking Fund)	- - - - -	1,203,687	10	-			
an Army Debenture lost	- - - - -	200	-	-			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	9,817,460	22	9			
TOTAL applicable to Redemption of Debt	- - - - -				4,033,776	11	9
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 29th September 1719	- - - - -				1,817,115	9	3
	- - - - -				£ 12,134,082	17	2

(S & T Geo. L.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 1 st September 1710	-	-	-	1,317,045	0	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Census	1,572,511	14	5			
Excise	2,478,490	14	11			
Stamps	175,804	10	-			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,535,514	4	2			
Post Office	98,040	14	3			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 27,590 £)	32,920	9	-			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tithes	7,055	5	4			
Forfeitures for Treason	52,009	8	0			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	5,534	10	8			
Interest Money repaid	10,042	19	11			
Other Monies received, viz.:						
From South Sea Company, their Proportion of the Expence of circulating and exchanging Exchequer Bills, per 6 Geo. 1, c. 4	32,724	0	10			
From the Royal Exchange and London Assurance Companies, in part of 200,000 £ each, per 6 Geo. 1, c. 18 (afterwards reduced to 150,000 £ each, per 7 Geo. 1, c. 27), in consideration of Charters being granted to them, viz. 100,000 £ each	200,000	-	-	331,595	14	0
TOTAL NET INCOME				6,325,361	0	-
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for 4 £ per cent. Annulment, from 25 March 1720, in part of 312,000 £, per 8 Geo. 1, c. 11	324,000	-	-			
" from South Sea Company, at 5 £ per cent., from Christmas 1718, being the second annuity of their Subscription, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 19	372,071	-	5			
" by issue of Exchequer Bills, at 2 £ per cent. per annum, to be lent to the South Sea Company, per 6 Geo. 1, c. 10	1,000,000	-	-			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:						
In Tallies	1,040,207	7	-			
In Money	1,044,789	8	8	2,084,996	10	8
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT				2,084,996	10	8
				8,410,357	12	8
				£.	11,341,727	8

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1720.

£ s. d.

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	255,251	7	10			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	-	-			
To South Sea Company, on 224,728 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> , at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. (including Management, 2,227 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	259,754	3	8			
Amount of Bankers' Annuities	-	-	-	-	-		42	18	2		
2 <i>l.</i> 5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-		259,154	0	-		
2 <i>l.</i> 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-		160,547	0	-		
Total Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-				1,710,557	2	6
Exchequer, Life, and Terminable Annuities (including Management, 2,227 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	229,581	18	4			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 228 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	228,200	11	4			
Total Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-				447,781	7	6
Interest on Debentures for Sufferers at Nova and St. Christopher's	-	-	-	-	-	348	10	5			
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	59,322	10	7			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	50,420	-	10			
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	-	-				65,681	18	10
Further Charges of Conversion of Lottery Annuities, 1719, into South Sea Stock	-	-	-	-	-	6,910	-	-			
Ditto - - meeting and managing Lottery Loans, 1719	-	-	-	-	-	7,328	12	10			
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt	-	-	-	-	-				9,768,740	17	10
GROSS GOVERNMENT, viz.:											
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	50,400	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	127,729	18	0			
Wages	-	-	-	-	-	43,282	6	-			
Civil List Pensions and Annuities, viz.:						£.	s.	d.			
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-			
The Governors to the young Princesses	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-			
Other Pensions, including 43,430 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	60,322	3	7			
The Prince's late Servants	-	-	-	-	-	4,682	0	-			
H. M.'s Chamber and Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	60,322	16	11			
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	-	27,428	11	8			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	25,734	10	-			
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	53,275	-	-			
Branch Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	109,071	11	8			
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	60,229	0	10			
Total Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	91,458	16	1			
Minor Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	680,485	2	7			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	0,717	0	-			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentations of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	5,200	-	-			
Sheriffs of England and Wales: Expenses in paying their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	-	-			
Towards building 20 New Churches	-	-	-	-	-	754	1	9			
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners for settling the Debts due to Scotland, by way of equivalent	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-			
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners for inquiring into the Estates of certain Traitors	-	-	-	-	-	791	0	10			
Amount of Claims on Forfeited Estates	-	-	-	-	-	23,248	11	0			
Amount of Claims on Forfeited Estates	-	-	-	-	-	19,769	2	-			
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	-	-				879,004	12	6
LAND SERVICES (including Balance of Tallow undispensed of, 254,380 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 0 <i>d.</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	954,813	12	2			
NAVY SERVICES (including Balance of Tallow undispensed of, 262,748 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>)	-	-	-	-	-	1,189,874	12	5			
DEFENCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	258,159	19	6			
Total EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-				3,293,610	10	11
ADVANCE,—Exchequer Bills, per 5 Oct. 1, c. 10, lent to the South Sea Company, at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Interest, from 7 June 1720	-	-	-	-	-				1,000,000	-	-
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (out of the Sinking Fund)	-	-	-	-	-	421,000	-	-			
" Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	1,010,000	10	0			
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	-	-				2,431,000	10	0
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1720	-	-	-	-	-				1,862,517	12	6
	-	-	-	-	-	£.			11,341,327	8	4

(7 & 8 Geo. I.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1700 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,886,727	12	8
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Cuttings - - - - -	1,445,804	4	2			
Excise - - - - -	3,486,324	3	6			
Stamps - - - - -	140,481	12	0			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates -	1,532,610	7	9			
Post Office - - - - -	84,504	9	1			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 12,000 L.) - - - - -	19,540	16	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	34,387	4	6			
Forfeitures for Treason - - - - -	63,629	18	4			
Other Small Branches - - - - -	7,374	12	-			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	914	4	-			
Money paid, viz.:						
South Sea Company, their Proportion of the Expense of circulating and exchanging Exchequer Bills, per 8 Geo. I, c. 4 - - - - -	58,724	3	10			
Royal Exchange and London Assurance Companies, in further part of 150,000 L. each, per 8 Geo. I, c. 18, and 7 Geo. I, c. 1, a. 27, in consideration of Charters being granted to them, viz.:						
Royal Exchange Company - 33,220 - - -						
London Assurance - 31,060 - - -						
	64,280	-	-			
				201,140	2	7
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				5,064,368	14	3
OTHER RECEIPTS:						
Raised by further Contributions for Annuities at 4 L. per cent., from 26 March 1700, to complete 212,000 L., per 8 Geo. I, c. 11 - - -	76,000	-	-			
" by Contributions for Annuities, at 5 L. per cent., from 24 June 1721, in part of 200,000 L., to pay off Civil List Debts, per 7 Geo. I, c. 37, viz.:						
In Money - - - - -	155,000	-	-			
In Tullies of Pes. - - - - -	32,500	-	-			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. (including 750,000 L. Nish Lottery Loan, per 7 Geo. I, c. 26), viz.:						
In Money - - - - -	1,084,310	4	10			
In Tullies - - - - -	470,362	-	8			
In Malt Lottery Tokens - - - - -	940,700	-	-			
	1,595,372	5	8			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				9,096,068	5	8
				£.		
				9,040,759	18	8

into and hence from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1721.

(7 & 8 Geo. I.)

REVENUE FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	520,751	7 10		
To South Sea Company, on 687,842 l. 4s. 8d., at 4 l. per cent. (including Management, 9,507 l. 10s. 8d.)	- - - - -	410,882	- 0		
To South Sea Company, on Long and Short Exchequer Annuities and Redeemable Public Debt, subscribed per 2 Geo. 1, c. 2, viz. 1,116,788 l. 12s. 8d., at 4 l. per cent. per annum, and 383,874 l. 10s. 11d., at 4 l. per cent. per annum.	- - - - -	1,204,141	10 -		
To East India Company	- - - - -	261,028	18 8		
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	204,201	8 8		
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	68,872	1 11		
Total Funded Debt	- - - - -			2,500,000	10 0
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 1,875 l. 18s. 8d.)	- - - - -	35,138	0 0		
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities (including Management, 2,880 l. 12s. 6d.)	- - - - -	238,490	8 10		
Total Termable Annuities	- - - - -			281,624	10 0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	11,771	16 8		
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	70,478	4 -		
Total Unfunded Debt	- - - - -			35,249	10 8
Discount for prompt Payment of Loans, 1720, and Charges for receiving and managing Lottery Loans	- - - - -	- - -	- -	7,490	2 0
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -			2,513,269	2 0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:					
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	50,000	- -		
H. M.'s Household Expenses	- - - - -	210,000	0 0		
Works	- - - - -	22,024	10 11		
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:	- - - - -	£.	s. d.		
The Prince of Wales	- - - - -	100,000	- -		
The Princesses to the young Princesses	- - - - -	20,000	- -		
Other Pensions (including 82,000 l. 17s. paid out of Green Revenues)	- - - - -	75,893	4 -		
The Prince's late Servants	- - - - -	2,441	11 0		
Penal Pensions	- - - - -	4,000	- -		
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	- - - - -	33,774	4 1		
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	941,300	10 7		
Secret Services	- - - - -	17,037	- -		
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	85,021	18 4		
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	82,787	7 8		
Works at Blackheath	- - - - -	78,853	0 8		
Other Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - - - -	10,917	8 9		
Total Civil List	- - - - -	97,390	10 1		
Miscellaneous	- - - - -	800,180	0 -		
Salaries in West India Islands and Earl Kinnear's Pension, out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - - - -	10,004	8 11		
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	4,757	9 10		
Shards, of England and Wales: Expenses in passing their Accounts	- - - - -	10,000	- -		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	4,000	- -		
Towards building 20 New Churches	- - - - -	864	5 0		
Towards repairing St. Peter's Church in Westminster	- - - - -	378	13 -		
Salaries, &c., of Commissioners for enquiring into the Estates of certain Tenants	- - - - -	7,000	- -		
Amount of Claims on Forfeited Estates	- - - - -	17,004	2 0		
Executions of M. Ridley, for discovery of Monies given to Popish and Superstitious Uses	- - - - -	18,001	8 1		
Bank of England, for difference of Exchange on 665,880 l., remitted to Holland for the better preserving Public Credit	- - - - -	250	- -		
Owners and Passengers of Ship "Branch" burnt to prevent infection	- - - - -	8,184	10 8		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -	21,905	- -		
POST SERVICES	- - - - -			1,000,000	0 -
NAVY SERVICES	- - - - -			788,000	11 0
LAND SERVICES	- - - - -			704,709	10 11
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -			80,800	10 7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -			1,257,133	8 0
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -			8,878,028	15 10
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -			0,700	- -
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT	- - - - -			1,217,001	- 10
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1721	- - - - -				
	- - - - -			1,007,081	- 10
	- - - - -			2,444,871	18 9
	- - - - -			£.	2,943,769 12 5

(S & 9 Geo. I.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 29th September 1721 - - - - -	-	-	-	9,444,871	15	8
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charge of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,492,891	-	0			
Excise - - - - -	9,573,693	8	8			
Stamps - - - - -	162,649	4	7			
Land and Annuity Taxes (including Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates) - - - - -	1,673,136	16	4			
Post Office - - - - -	93,037	1	8			
Crown Lands (including Sale of Tin, 7,000 <i>l.</i>) - - - - -	3,689	10	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,444	8	7			
Perquisites for Treasurers - - - - -	44,510	11	4			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	7,269	11	1			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	10,111	7	10			
Money paid by the South Sea Company, for Interest at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. on 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> , in Exchequer Bills advanced to them, per 8 Geo. 1, c. 18 - - - - -	31,879	12	1			
By the London Assurance Company, to complete 100,000 <i>l.</i> , per 8 Geo. 1, c. 18, and 7 Geo. 1, c. 27, in consideration of a Charter being granted to them - - - - -	16,700	-	-			
				103,331	8	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				8,142,893	13	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by further Contributions for Annuities at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. from 24 June 1723, in further part of 500,000 <i>l.</i> , per 7 Geo. 1, c. 27, viz.:						
In Money - - - - -	3,500	-	-			
In Tolls of Fairs - - - - -	284,800	-	-			
" by funding Principal and Interest of West India Debentures at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annually, from Charters 1724, per 8 Geo. 1, c. 29 - - - - -				304,300	-	-
" by Loans of Exchequer Bills - - - - -				141,000	16	1
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties (including 100,000 <i>l.</i> in Money by Sale of Mole Lottery Tickets), viz.:				843,300	-	-
In Money - - - - -	1,010,887	8	-			
In Tolls - - - - -	700,023	8	-			
				1,320,930	13	-
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				2,148,740	21	8
				£.	11,700,640	- 8

of the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1792.

(continued from p. 66)

EXPENDITURE ON INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	7	10	-	-
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,881,000	15	2	-
To East India Company	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-
£ 5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	100,000	5	10	-
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	80,000	10	7	-
Total Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,144,807 11 9
Lottery Annuities	-	-	-	40,000	0	0	-
Exchequer, Life, and Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	172,000	0	0	-
Total Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,000 0 0
Interest on Debentures issued for Sufferers at Nova and St. Christopher's (including 41,281 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> interest for seven years to Christmas 1791, funded per § Geo. 1, c. 20)	-	-	-	41,200	10	0	-
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (including 30,000 <i>l.</i> paid to the South Sea Company for their use)	-	-	-	100,000	1	1	-
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	80,000	10	-	-
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,207 10 0
Charges for procuring Subscriptions to the South Sea Company, and procuring and managing Malt Lottery Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000 10 0
Total Interest, &c., of Public Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,641,807 4 11
GRAND GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
R. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	34,000	-	-	-
R. M.'s Household	-	-	-	184,184	1	8	-
Wages	-	-	-	85,015	2	11	-
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.	
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-
Governors to the young Princesses	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-
Prince Charles of Denmark (on 4,000 <i>l.</i> per annum)	-	-	-	31,000	-	-	-
Other Pensions (including 40,000 <i>l.</i> paid out of Gross Revenues)	-	-	-	85,000	5	1	-
The Prince's late servants	-	-	-	530	10	-	-
French Pensions	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	-
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	72,010	10	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	303,200 10 1
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	35,451	-	-	-
Swiss Services	-	-	-	100,750	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries	-	-	-	133,774	18	4	-
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	115,100	4	8	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	100,000	11	3	-
Total Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100,840 10 8
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	10,410	10	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>½</i> per cent. Duty	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Baron of England and Wales: Expenses in paying their Accounts	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	5,000	12	1	-
Towards building 50 New Churches	-	-	-	20,000	0	0	-
Towards repairing St. Peter's Church, in Westminster	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners for inquiring into the Estates of certain Traitors -	-	-	-	17,801	0	-	-
Claims on Forfeited Estates (including 100 <i>l.</i> for discovering an Estate given to Papists &c.)	-	-	-	11,471	0	-	-
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180,700 0 0
Army Services	-	-	-	1,011,000	10	10	-
Naval Services	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	10	-
Marine Services	-	-	-	100,000	0	0	-
Total Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,760,817 10 0
Principal of Debentures issued for Sufferers at Nova and St. Christopher's, funded per § Geo. 1, c. 20	-	-	-	50,000	10	-	-
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	872,000	-	-	-
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	3,100,000	10	0	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,940,000 0 0
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100,000 0 0
	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 11,700,000 0 0

(9 & 10 Geo. I.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 20th September 1722 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,185,040	-	0
NET RECEIPT of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,804,840	11	10			
Excise - - - - -	2,775,914	5	6			
Stamps - - - - -	143,798	4	9			
Land and Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,224,116	18	0			
Post Office - - - - -	93,022	8	10			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 11,500 £) - - - - -	10,461	19	0			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	34,308	14	2			
Forfeitures for Treason - - - - -	84,394	19	1			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	7,943	12	0			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	15,861	18	4			
Money paid by the Royal Exchange Assurance Company, to complete 160,000 £, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 18, and 7 Geo. 1, c. 25, in consideration of a Charter being granted to them - - - - -	28,750	-	-	187,884	14	4
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				3,902,027	14	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayments by the South Sea Company of 1,000,000 £ Loan in Exchequer Bills, anno 1720 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	0
Raised by further Contributions for Annuities at 5 £ per cent. from 24 June 1721, to complete 500,000 £, per 7 Geo. 1, c. 37, viz.:						
In Money - - - - -	1,330	-	-			
In Tithes of Fro. - - - - -	16,370	-	-			
				17,700	-	-
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills - - - - -				1,046,790	-	-
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, including 750,000 £, 3d.6s. Lottery Loan, anno 1718, viz.:						
In Money - - - - -	1,004,198	18	2			
In Tithes - - - - -	780,333	18	9			
				1,784,531	18	-
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				3,889,041	18	-
				£.	11,041,918	4 2

and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1913.

(Sd & Co. 1913)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
DEBTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:								
10. Bank of England		288,741	7	10				
Dated - - - (on their January at 100,000 <i>l.</i> at 5½ per cent. on 4,000,000 <i>l.</i> purchased of the South Sea Company, per 7 Dec. 1, 1811, &c.)		224,248	17	-				
10. South Sea Company		1,891,418	4	-				
10. East India Company		104,000	-	-				
£. 3 per cent. Annuities		99,991	0	1				
£. 4 per cent. Annuities		112,370	8	3				
£. 2 per cent. Annuities		3,402	0	0				
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT					2,522,967	2	20	
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 61 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)		87,661	-	4				
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities (including Management, 3,498 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>)		178,048	0	4				
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES					265,709	4		
Interest and Redemption of Exchequer Bills		40,000	0	0				
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.		60,000	-	0				
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT					145,688	0	0	
Discharge on prompt payment of Civil List Loans, 1713, and Charges for receiving and Managing Multi Lottery Loans					25,741	0	0	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT					2,919,837	6	20	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:								
H. M.'s Privy Purse		20,000	-	-				
H. M.'s Household		147,000	0	7				
Works		22,041	0	4				
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:								
The Prince of Wales		100,000	-	-				
Gratuities to the young Princesses		20,000	-	-				
Other Persons (including 40,000 <i>l.</i> paid out of Green Revenues)		80,000	0	4				
The Prince's late Servants		10,100	10	0				
French Pensioners		3,700	-	-				
Paid by Payment of Pensions		68,110	0	0				
ROYAL DUAUTY					260,805	4	7	
Secret Service					80,800	0	11	
Pen and Salaries					111,710	0	3	
British Ministers Abroad					40,842	18	-	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List					60,808	-	1	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST					647,460	5	9	
Mint Expenses					12,752	10	1	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4½ per cent. Duty					3,588	4	4	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Aggravation of Poor Livings					15,000	-	-	
Sheriffs of England and Wales: Expenses in paying their Accounts					4,000	-	-	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills					3,888	0	8	
Towards building 10 New Churches					20,000	-	-	
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners for inquiring into the Estates of certain Traitors - Guineas on Forfeited Estates, including grant of 10,000 <i>l.</i> to William Lord Willoughby, for the future support of himself and family					13,810	10	0	
The Soldiers at Portsmouth, for damages sustained at the time of the action against the Rebels					14,100	10	10	
Lost of Chancery, on H. M. receiving the Mansion, &c. in Privy Gardens					4,700	10	0	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					842,028	10	0	
ARMY SERVICES					884,800	4	0	
NAVY SERVICES					520,001	10	-	
OMNIBUS SERVICES					86,341	0	0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					1,610,464	0	4	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					4,071,118	14	8	
Amount to pay off, in part, Principal unscheduled rate South Sea Stock, and Interest of Lottery Loans, 1713, 1714, and 1719					198,724	10	10	
Principal remaining unscheduled rate South Sea Stock, of 5½ per cent. Annuities, per 1 Dec. 1, &c. 7					1,204,566	3	4	
Principal of Exchequer Bills					1,104,000	-	-	
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.					1,720,001	0	2	
TOTAL APPLIED TO REMOVAL OF DEBT								
TOTAL APPLIED TO REMOVAL OF DEBT					4,104,140	0	4	
BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON 30th September 1913					1,160,287	0	0	
BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON 30th September 1913					£.	11,044,816	0	4

(1895-96) (Ord. L.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
ADVANCES in the Exchequer on 29th September 1793	-	-	-	1,384,357	0	0	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	1,553,502	5	3				
Excise	3,680,354	15	9				
Samps	151,029	0	8				
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates (including the Tax on Papets, per 5 Geo. 1, c. 15, 34,800 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>)	1,207,054	14	-				
Post Office	90,217	9	1				
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 32,000 <i>l.</i>)	33,748	10	5				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths	14,527	5	9				
Forfeitures for Treason	7,106	13	1				
Other small Branches of the Hierarchy Revenue	5,975	17	11				
Interest Money repaid	997	16	4				
				21,612	11	1	
<hr/>							
TOTAL NET INCOME				3,772,559	0	11	
<hr/>							
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills	100,000	-	-				
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties (including 750,000 <i>l.</i> by Malt Lottery Loan, anno 1734), viz.:							
In Money	1,535,180	10	-				
In Tallies	496,770	-	-				
				1,591,850	10	-	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT				1,591,850	10	-	
<hr/>							
				£.	3,844,847	0	11

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c. in the Year ended 28th September 1724.

(10 & 11 Geo. 1)

PAYMENTS for INVESTMENT and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	460,002	10	10
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	1,711,783	14	3
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-
4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	34,400	10	5
4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	61,384	16	7
3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	3,092	6	11
TOTAL Funded Debt					-	-	-
					-	-	2,685,570 3 8
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 1,075 l. 18 s. 4 d.)	-	-	-	-	100,000	4	0
Exchequer Life and Terminable Annuities (including Management, 4,505 l. 8 s. 8 d.)	-	-	-	-	178,078	0	1
TOTAL Terminable Annuities					-	-	268,078 10 7
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	71,880	14	6
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	49,608	2	2
TOTAL Unfunded Debt					-	-	121,488 16 7
Charges of Raising and Managing Malt Lottery Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,577 9 8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT					-	-	2,885,511 - 1
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
His Majesty's Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	32,000	-	-
His Majesty's Household	-	-	-	-	186,735	11	6
Wages	-	-	-	-	26,772	10	7
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							
Prizes of Wales	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-
Governors to the young Princesses	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-
Other Pensions (including 42,248 l. 18 s. paid out of Gross Revenues)	-	-	-	-	66,690	17	6
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	62,079	18	1
					-	-	981,613 10 6
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	21,100	10	8
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	87,601	10	6
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	56,368	16	9
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	46,520	-	6
Contingent Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	101,123	10	2
TOTAL Civil List					-	-	685,505 17 9
Marine Expenses	-	-	-	-	11,880	11	10
Salaries to West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	5,585	-	7
Sheriffs at England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	4,165	2	7
Towards Building 50 New Churches	-	-	-	-	93,000	-	-
Towards Repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Salaries, &c., of Commissioners of Portland Estates	-	-	-	-	3,603	8	7
Claims on Forfeited Estates	-	-	-	-	6,300	16	6
Loss on 605,798 Guinea, remaining in Tallies' Chests, reduced from 1 l. 1 s. 6 d. to 1 l. 2 s.	-	-	-	-	13,144	19	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					-	-	908,110 18 19
ARMY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	666,450	9	7
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	680,601	11	6
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	180,379	10	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					-	-	1,605,540 4 10
					-	-	5,490,535 3 9
Issued to pay off, in part, Principal of Shark Taken in Lottery, 1714, unsubscribed, viz. South Sea Stock, with Interest at 5 l. per cent. up to Lady Day 1724							
					93,640	-	-
Issued to pay off Unsubscribed Capital of 900,000 l., per 1 Geo. 1, ann. 4, c. 10							
					925,884	5	-
" " " 100,000 l., per 1 Geo. 1, ann. 2, c. 21							
					81,475	16	4
" " " 110,812 l. 17 s. 6 d., per 3 Geo. 1, c. 7 & 9							
					2,510	-	-
" Principal of Exchequer Bills							
					102,577	18	6
" Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.							
					1,350,314	17	11
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION of DEBT					-	-	2,005,540 9 8
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 28th September 1724					-	-	1,570,000 16 6
					£.	5,544,547 8 8	

11 & 12 Geo. I.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE *Great Britain, and of other Receipts*

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1724		-	-	-	-	-	1,375,338 18 2
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz. :							
Customs	- - - - -	1,311,268	5	0			
Excise	- - - - -	5,740,935	13	6			
Stamps	- - - - -	160,905	10	5			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including the Tax on Papists, 21,832 £ 14 s. 8 d.)	- - - - -	1,167,280	1	10			
Post Office	- - - - -	28,888	12	2			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 26,372 £ 10 s. 8 d.)	- - - - -	33,639	17	6			
Miscellaneous, viz. :		£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	- - - - -	16,372	1	0			
Forfeitures for Treason	- - - - -	18,880	7	0			
Earl of Macclesfield's Fine	- - - - -	20,400	-	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	- - - - -	4,220	4	4			
Imprest Money repaid	- - - - -	8,800	1	4			
					72,079	14	10
TOTAL NET INCOME					5,985,820 18 -		
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz. :							
Raised by issue of Exchequer Bills, in part of 1,000,000 £ to discharge Civil List Debt, per 11 Geo. 1, a. 17	- - - - -	500,000	-	-			
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, viz. :		£.	s.	d.			
In Money	- - - - -	805,834	10	-			
In Tolls	- - - - -	700,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt					1,205,834	10	-
					0,025,834 10 -		
					£.	0,357,256	2

Income and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 22nd September 1793.

(11 & 12 Geo. 1.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	400,501	7	10			
To Bank of England for Management of the Annuities payable out of the General Fund	-				10,000	-	-
To South Sea Company	-				1,501,038	17	0
To East India Company	-				100,000	-	-
2.5 per cent. Annuities	-				35,000	-	-
3.4 per cent. Annuities	-				51,000	7	11
5.1 per cent. Annuities	-				3,502	10	3
Total Funded Debt	-						
							3,438,508 9 7
Lapses, Annuities (including Management, 478 L. 10s. 1 d.)	-				84,647	-	0
Exchequer Sale and Transmissible Annuities (including Management, 5,311 L. 0s. 7d.)	-				105,800	00	-
Total Transmissible Annuities	-						
							207,842 10 0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-				47,878	12	11
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-				38,582	12	8
Total Unfunded Debt	-						
							80,460 3 1
Further charges of Malt Lottery Loan, 1794	-						
							0,000 -
Total Increase, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-						
							3,700,610 14 8
Civil Government, viz.:							
H. M.'s Ferry Passes	-				33,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-				241,340	10	8
Works	-						
					75,567	19	4
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:					£.	s.	d.
Prince of Wales	-				50,000	-	-
Governors to the young Princesses	-				20,000	-	-
Other Pensions (including 44,500 L. 10s. 6 d. paid out of Gross Revenues)	-				100,074	5	-
French Pensions	-				10,000	-	-
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-				30,674	11	8
							318,094 16 5
Equal Bounty	-						
					41,004	10	-
Secret Service	-						
					107,800	12	4
Fees and Salaries	-						
					121,774	13	5
British Ministers Abroad	-						
					90,777	19	7
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-						
					104,194	-	-
Total Civil List	-						
					1,157,354	10	9
Most Expensive	-						
					4,000	15	8
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4d. per cent. Duty	-						
					7,305	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-						
					50,000	-	-
Stipends of Bishops and Wales, Expenses of passing their Accounts	-						
					4,000	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-						
					600	0	4
Towards repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	-						
					5,000	-	-
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners of Forfeited Estates	-						
					1,600	-	-
Claims on Forfeited Estates (including Grant of 5,000 L. to Catherine Collingwood, widow, for support of herself and family)	-						
					4,000	-	-
Professors of Modern Languages at Oxford and Cambridge	-						
					400	-	-
James Fox, for taking Care, the Peace	-						
					500	-	-
Towards making good Loans of the Subject in Chancery (Lord Mansfield's Fee)	-						
					50,000	-	-
Total Civil Government	-						
							1,381,879 10 9
NAVY SERVICES	-						
					770,878	8	7
NAVY SERVICES	-						
					500,841	7	7
NAVY SERVICES	-						
					94,810	9	-
Total EXPENDITURE	-						
							3,618,097 17 8
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (including 795,800 L. 17 s. 10 d., paid out of Sinking Fund)	-						
					780,700	10	0
Loans in anticipation of Duties (including Malt Lottery Tickets)	-						
					1,044,793	18	0
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-						
							2,825,493 0 0
Amount in the Exchequer on 22nd September 1793	-						
							1,210,000 13 7
							£. 9,325,308 0 4

* See Hansard's Parl. History, vol. 8, p. 491.

1870-71. Contd.]

Net Income (exclusive of Expenditure on Credit Transfers, and of other Receipts)

Receipts of the Bankruptcy and Debt Administration		£		s		d		1870-71	
Net Income of Public Income, including Drawbacks, &c., and Charge on the Liquor and Mercantile, &c.,								1,210,000	
Crown								1,210,000	
Excise								1,045,320	
Stamps								111,002	
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Emble								1,140,000	
(including the Tax on Papers, &c., &c.)								1,140,000	
Post Office								10,100	
Crown Lands								1,400	
Miscellaneous, viz.:									
Post Fines and Penalties								10,100	
Penalties for Tobacco								1,000	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue								1,000	
Imprint Money Repaid, &c.								1,000	
Total Net Income								1,210,000	
GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.:									
Raised by Lottery Loan at 3 l. per cent., from 24 June 1870, per 10 Dec								1,000,000	
by issue of Bankruptcy Bills, Supply, including 100,000 l.								1,000,000	
to pay Civil List Debt								1,000,000	
on anticipation of									
Mob Duty, 1870								1,000,000	
on anticipation of									
Land Tax								1,000,000	
by Loans in anticipation of Debt, viz.:								1,000,000	
In Money								1,000,000	
In Tollies								1,000,000	
Total raised by Creation of Debt								1,000,000	
								1,000,000	
								1,000,000	

Series for 20 Jan 1956 to 24 May 56 Summed

10000 mds	13 mths from 1 Jan 1926	110/10	19500
	retaining	10/10	123 100
	mean: then	10/10	71 100
	ordinances	10/10	24 000
			170 000
Ordinance of Mary to pay 2 Ann. Office by appropriate clause according to			212. 21. 5. 5
Ordinance	Land Service		732 151 5 0
	to defray 23 expenses of Office of Ordinances for Institution as provided		74 664. 6. 3
	by that by appropriate clause any sum not exceeding		4 247. 10 0
	to repair barracks & fortifications in Scotland.		7000 = 0
			85 412. 14 3

[illegible]

to make good deficiency of front for 1725.	heavy	30 430	10.0%	} 152 367. 2.2
	extra. mass	69 977	6.9%	
	front ..	67 455	7%	
				60 235. 3.8

to make out def. of General fund March 1725	60 235. 8. 0
Principal out. on unexpired certificates made 10th Nov 1716 on 5 May 1718	160 607. 2. 2 1/2
Principal out. on unexpired on land tax 1716	66 100 ——— 488 607. 13. 6 1/2
to pay off several back bills made full in pursuance of Act 2 Geo	990 000
March 1726. Charges	49 667. 10. 0
Amount applied to public supplies 1716 enables Reay & others out of supplies from	1009 667. 10. 0
Accounting for Act. No. of Revenue 1726 2 p. Reapportionment for several offices	
in transfer before 25 Dec 1726	
Landgraves of Hesse (Cathol)	750 000
Landgraves of Hesse (Protestant)	125 000
	100 000

Wages & Incomes

- [illegible]

[illegible]

as far as the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 28th September 1726.

LIT & 1/2 POUNDS

THE TREASURY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.		
By Bank of England	-	501,844	1	6		
By Bank of Scotland	-	1,534,169	12	1		
By Bank of Ireland	-	168,000	-	-		
By per cent. Annuities	-	6,150	-	-		
By per cent. Annuities	-	16,691	4	1		
By per cent. Annuities	-	3,040	17	3		
Total Funded Debt					2,593,804	18 9
By per cent. Life, and Termable Annuities (including Management, 3,402 L. 1 s. 6 d.)	-	187,169	8	10		
By per cent. Annuities (including Management, 34 L. 8 s. 11 d.)	-	37,810	8	0		
Total Termable Annuities					924,485	17 4
By interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills	-	23,501	14	7		
By interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	64,496	22	10		
Total Unfunded Debt					87,788	7 6
Charges of Lottery Loans, 1726	-	-	-	-	1,800	- -
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT					3,667,388	1 -
LIFE GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
By per cent. Pains	-	28,000	-	-		
By M's Household	-	113,257	17	6		
By Wills	-	25,466	11	6		
CIVIL LIST, JEWELLERS AND PRINCIPALS, viz.:		£.	s.	d.		
The Prince of Wales	-	100,700	-	-		
The Governors of the Princess	-	80,500	-	-		
Other Persons (including 47,100 L. paid out of Gross Revenues)	-	69,530	16	9		
Paid by Paymaster of Penions	-	79,204	2	11		
TOTAL CIVIL LIST					229,936	19 6
Royal Bounty	-	64,182	8	-		
Secret Service	-	65,000	7	7		
Fees and Salaries	-	92,098	17	9		
British Ministers Abroad	-	45,893	1	1		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	63,717	16	9		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					1,964,866	1 7
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	991,908	11	-		
NAVY SERVICES	-	694,375	16	8		
DANISH SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	108,492	10	1		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					5,643,078	- 1
By per cent. of Annuity of 20,000 L. at 5 L. per cent, Civil List Loan, per 7 Geo. 1, stat. 1, c. 37	-	800,000	-	-		
By Principal of Exchequer Bills (including 627,166 L. 4 s. 9 d. paid out of Sinking Fund)	-	1,808,163	1	4		
By Loans raised in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	1,709,127	19	6		
TOTAL applied to Reduction of Debt					3,635,290	- 9
BALANCE in the Exchequer, 28th September 1726 (including 110,820 L. in Lottery Tickets, 1726, returned as Cash into the Exchequer)	-	-	-	-	1,110,947	7 11
					£.	10,468,008 8 9

TABLE C. and 1 (Cont. II.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of what

	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 31st September 1725	-	-	-	1,110,354
Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:				
Customs	1,047,378	4	4	
Excise	2,678,788	10	8	
Stamps	187,142	4	4	
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including the Tax on Papers, 2,447 £. 10 s. 7 d.)	1,287,032	18	-	
Post Office	100,000	17	10	
Crown Lands	2,000	12	8	
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	
First Fruits and Tenths	15,884	17	8	
Forfeitures for Treason	2,267	12	8	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,707	10	4	
Interest Money repaid, (including 1,540 £. 1 s. 8 d., for one year's interest, due at Christmas 1728, on 100,000 £. 10 s., Lottery Tickets, 1728, returned into the Exchequer)	3,244	12	1	98,407 - 3
Total Net Income				5,100,320 5 10
EXPENDITURE, viz.:	£.	s.	d.	
Paid by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	201,000	-	-	
in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax	1,288,378	10	8	
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:				
in Money	272,000	-	-	
in Tallies	200,000	-	-	
Total raised by CREATION of DEBT				2,753,378 10 8
	£.			2,678,800 10 8

and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 26th September 1727. (13 Geo. I. and 1 Geo. II.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
RECEIPTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
To Bank of England	-	470,840	11	3			
To South Sea Company	-	1,226,467	5	1			
To East India Company	-	180,000	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	61,833	5	9			
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	-	32,468	1	10			
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	-				9,448,098	7	11
Exchequer, Life and Terrible Annuities (including Management, 6,457 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>)	-	171,277	7	6			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 42 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>)	-	23,870	18	3			
TOTAL TERIBLE ANNUITIES	-				805,143	3	9
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	32,540	5	7			
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	42,923	5	9			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	37,472	15	4			
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	-				121,516	7	10
Charges of Lottery Loans	-	-	-	-	9,653	18	6
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	-				2,783,007	18	-
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Ferry Passes	-	96,509	-	-			
R. H.'s Household	-	129,508	4	8			
Wages	-	28,182	10	2			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:		£.	s.	d.			
The Queen	-	8,000	-	-			
The Prince of Wales	-	71,992	17	1			
The Governors of the young Princesses	-	15,000	-	-			
Other Pensions (including 30,767 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> paid out of Gross Revenues)	-	71,519	10	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	41,019	9	2			
ROYAL BOUNTY	-	201,013	16	3			
Royal Bounty	-	20,133	-	-			
Secret Service	-	48,874	-	-			
Fees and Salaries	-	79,045	7	3			
British Ministers Abroad	-	41,347	17	4			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	68,632	10	2			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-	625,199	5	11			
Mint Expenses (viz. J. Swales succeeded by J. Lowndes then by J. Mordaunt)	-	11,854	4	5			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty	-	4,745	12	1			
Queen Anna's Bounty for Acquisition of Poor Livings	-	13,800	-	-			
Shew of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	4,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	1,161	3	10			
Towards building 20 New Churches	-	22,000	-	-			
Salaries, &c. of Commissioners for liquidating late forfeited Estates	-	5,667	12	9			
Expenses under Engagements for preservation of Trade of this Country and Parts of Europe	-	943,800	-	-			
Allowed to Treasury of Exchequer for loss in drawing 110,000 <i>l.</i> Lottery Tickets to their hands	-	7,605	10	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-				938,774	10	9
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	1,100,844	19	7			
NAVY SERVICES	-	832,850	15	8			
GUARANTEE SERVICES	-	118,036	14	5			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-				6,660,306	14	8
Issued to pay off and discharge Principal of 3 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annuities created by 8 Geo. I. c. 26, for Funding Navy and St. Christopher Debentures	-	79,609	14	-			
" 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annuities created by 8 Geo. I. c. 7, for Funding Army Debentures, and unabsorbed into South Sea Stock	-	276,704	15	9			
" 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Annuities created for money contributed by Tallies of Sol, and unabsorbed into South Sea Stock	-	105,056	8	3			
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT paid out of Sinking Fund	-	645,222	15	-			
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply) including	£.	s.	d.				
242,950 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> paid out of Sinking Fund	-	293,709	-	5			
Principal of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	741,483	11	-			
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT	-	1,035,192	11	5			
Issued to pay off Principal of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	1,171,107	10	-			
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT	-				2,606,313	10	5
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 26th September 1727	-				1,856,687	10	5
		£.			9,975,858	10	4

(1 & 2 Geo. 4.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Possessions.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1797 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,004,007	10	0
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,201,002	-	0			
Excise - - - - -	2,020,004	0	-			
Stamps - - - - -	100,007	10	7			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including the Tax on Papists, 1,000 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>) - - - - -	1,070,000	11	7			
Post Office - - - - -	90,000	0	10			
Crown Lands (including Sales of Tin, 3,000 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>) - - - - -	1,000	7	0			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	17,000	10	10			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	0,710	10	10			
Imprest Money Repaid, including 1,000 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> , interest on 50,710 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> of 100,000 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> Lottery Tickets, 1790, returned into the Exchequer - - - - -	0,100	1	0			
Money received for Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's - - - - -	10,000	7	-	40,000	10	0
Total Net Income - - - - -				6,740,000	0	0
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Loan from the Bank of England at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent., from 24 June 1790, per 1 Geo. 3, stat. 2, c. 8 - - - - -	1,700,000	-	-			
	£.	s.	d.			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	1,000	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Salt and Coal Duties and Land Tax - - - - -	1,000,000	10	10	1,000,000	10	10
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	000,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of Debt - - - - -				6,340,000	10	10
	£.			10,080,000	10	10



and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1728.

(1 & 2 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	400,000	0	0
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	1,240,007	0	0
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	64,543	5	8
£ 5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	61,846	0	0
TOTAL Fixed Debt	-	-	-	-	2,006,396	5	8
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities (including Management, 6,042l. 17s. 8d.)	-	-	-	-	103,486	17	8
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 45l. 6s. 1d.)	-	-	-	-	94,667	11	10
TOTAL Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	208,153	0	0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	-	£. s. d.		
" " " on Malt and Coal Duties and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	10,533	15	1
Interest on Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	48,578	10	0
TOTAL Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	-	69,111	14	10
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	80,870	12	8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:					121,449	7	8
Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	40,200	-	-
Wages	-	-	-	-	340,000	16	1
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:	-	-	-	-	40,200	8	8
The Queen	-	-	-	-	£. s. d.		
Other Pensions (including 50,840l. 6s. 7d. paid out of Queen's Revenue)	-	-	-	-	70,426	10	0
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	85,924	17	10
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	45,661	5	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	262,284	10	7
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	-	32,224	11	10
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	67,012	16	7
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	109,002	14	2
TOTAL Civil List	-	-	-	-	115,500	7	8
Minor Expenses	-	-	-	-	71,503	10	1
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	810,809	5	8
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	16,633	16	7
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	6,406	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	14,400	-	-
Expenses under Regulations for preservation of Trade of this Country and Peace of Europe	-	-	-	-	4,030	-	-
Professors of Modern History at Oxford and Cambridge	-	-	-	-	1,255	6	2
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	61,000	-	-
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	543	8	6
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	1,897,001	16	6
GUARANTEE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	1,628,886	10	5
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	201,000	-	-
Amount to pay off Capital Stock of South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	5,317,689	5	10
" Part of 1,776,097l. 17s. 10d. Debt due to Bank of England at 4l. per cent. Interest	-	-	-	-	8,504,031	1	4
" Residue of 380,104l. 14s. 8d., Army Debentures, unauthorised into South Sea Stock, and funded at 4l. per cent., per 3 Geo. 1, c. 17	-	-	-	-	200,000	-	-
" in part 240,000l. 12s. 6d. Army Debentures, certified since 21 March 1719, and funded at 4l. per cent., per 3 Geo. 1, c. 17	-	-	-	-	676,000	-	-
" Residue of Principal of Lottery Annuities, 1719, at 4l. per cent., per 5 Geo. 1, c. 3	-	-	-	-	10,490	1	0
" New and St. Christopher's Debentures funded at 4l. per cent., per 6 Geo. 1, c. 20	-	-	-	-	543,122	6	-
Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	-	66,860	-	-
" in anticipation of Malt and Coal Duties and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	16,708	16	3
Losses in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	£. s. d.		
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt (including 1,298,176l. 6s. paid out of Sinking Fund)	-	-	-	-	1,766,613	8	11
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1728	-	-	-	-	1,665,017	20	-
	-	-	-	-	6,668,613	9	11
	-	-	-	-	1,168,263	17	3
	-	-	-	-	£. 19,248,197	1	6

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1729.

(2 & 3 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	445,379	8	0			
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,381,867	2	9			
To East India Company	-	-	-	180,000	-	-			
£.5 per cent. Annuities (Arrears)	-	-	-	141	-	-			
£.4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	15,332	3	4			
£.5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	31,049	9	7			
TOTAL Funded Debt	-	-	-				1,927,739	1	0
Exchequer, Life and Termable Annuities (including Management, 9,240 l. 3 s. 5 d.)	-	-	-	172,848	9	1			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 138 l. 15 s. 8 d.)	-	-	-	11,938	19	9			
TOTAL Termable Annuities	-	-	-				184,786	8	7
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£. 18,649	13	8			
on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	81,892	18	8			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-				92,652	18	6
TOTAL Unfunded Debt	-	-	-				97,068	9	11
Charges of receiving Lottery Loans	-	-	-	3,988	-	0			
Discount for prompt Payment of Contributions to Lottery Loans, per 12 Geo. 1, c. 2	-	-	-	826	7	0			
	-	-	-				4,764	6	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-				2,213,894	7	11
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	38,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	225,312	15	8			
Works	-	-	-	44,804	17	11			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:	-	-	-						
The Queen	-	-	-	£. 60,000	-	-			
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	15,880	-	-			
The three older Princesses	-	-	-	9,874	17	6			
Other Pensions (including 47,865 l. paid out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	76,788	14	6			
French Protestants	-	-	-	4,286	10	-			
Paid by Payment of Pensions	-	-	-	84,879	17	1			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	507,041	10	1			
Secret Service	-	-	-	11,232	8	-			
Paid and Salaries	-	-	-	58,400	10	8			
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	59,078	8	2			
To pay Bills drawn from Abroad, expended by his Majesty's orders, and for his Special Service	-	-	-	73,490	19	10			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	116,000	-	-			
	-	-	-	65,260	15	-			
TOTAL Civil List	-	-	-	981,912	8	1			
Mint Expenses - <i>Noted under Civil Department</i>	-	-	-	15,128	15	6			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	11,812	11	10			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	15,000	-	-			
Stipends of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	4,900	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	2,182	6	2			
Towards Building 20 New Churches	-	-	-	67,000	-	-			
W. Rogers, Esq., for Services performed in West Indies <i>out of Virginia and Bank of the Proprietors of Lands in South Carolina, for the Purchase Money</i>	-	-	-	1,014	8	-			
To make good the Loss occasioned by a Robbery in the Office of Lord William Powlett, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer	-	-	-	22,360	-	-			
	-	-	-	4,181	14	6			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-				1,044,342	3	1
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	1,999,442	11	11			
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	925,078	3	0			
GRANTEE SERVICES	-	-	-	152,938	11	8			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-				2,862,078	7	4
	-	-	-				5,710,714	18	4
Sum to pay off annuity of 1,776,027 l. 17 s. 10 d. Principal Debt due to the Bank of England at 4 l. per cent, created by Funding Exchequer Bills, anno 1708	-	-	-	1,107,027	17	10			
" Army Debentures, funded at 4 l. per cent, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 17	-	-	-	5,462	10	2			
" Arrears of Principal of Bankers' Annuities	-	-	-	200	-	-			
" New and St. Christopher's Debentures, funded at 5 l. per cent, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 93	-	-	-	3,852	7	-			
TOTAL redeemed out of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	1,204,082	10	-			
Sum to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£. 682,900	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	1,896,800	11	2			
" Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	664,800	-	-			
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION of DEBT	-	-	-				4,864,523	6	2
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1729	-	-	-				1,180,433	12	4
	-	-	-				£. 10,068,109	16	10

(3 & 4 Geo. 3.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1792		-	-	-	1,162,663	12	6
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	- - - - -	3,666,328	-	10			
Excise	- - - - -	3,656,671	19	9			
Stamps	- - - - -	154,448	0	8			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Postages, Offices, and Personal Estates	-	1,637,667	1	10			
Post Office	- - - - -	62,481	1	4			
Crown Lands	- - - - -	9,176	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:		£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	- - - - -	36,387	13	6			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	- -	4,332	16	1			
Imprest Money repaid	- - - - -	3,348	4	10			
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's	-	14,184	10	4			
					41,654	4	11
Total Net Income					3,262,619	19	1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Loan from the Bank of England, to complete 1,320,000 l. at 4 l. per cent., from 26th June 1792, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 8	- - - - -	125,000	-	-			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - -	176,138	11	-			
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - -	1,661,666	-	-			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:-In Money, at 3 l. per cent.	- - -	205,604	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of Debt	- - -				2,068,408	11	-
					£.	39,151,617	1



and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1730.

(S & 4 Geo. II.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAIDMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
To Bank of England	-	444,800	3	0			
To South Sea Company	-	1,381,507	6	8			
To East India Company	-	187,202	17	2			
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	-	22,800	12	11			
£ 8 per cent. Annuities	-	34,521	4	10			
TOTAL Funded Debt	-				2,001,470	0	2
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities (including Management, &c.)	22	175,260	10	7			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, &c.)	7 d.	11,844	12	4			
TOTAL Terminable Annuities	-				167,201	11	11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	£.	s.	d.			
" " " " on Malt Duty and	-	14,491	15	8			
" " " " Land Tax	-	49,871	8	8			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-				64,465	7	1
TOTAL Unfunded Debt	-				20,092	-	12
Discount for prompt Payment of Loan of 1,500,000 L. from Bank of England,	-						
per 3 Geo. 2, s. 8	-				6,182	0	7
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-				3,270,763	11	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	35,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	201,375	4	8			
Works	-	34,719	7	-			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:	-						
The Queen	-	50,000	-	-			
The Prince of Wales	-	24,000	-	-			
The three elder Princesses	-	6,571	18	-			
Other Pensions (including 25,200 L. out of Gross Revenues)	-	77,618	5	-			
French Protestants	-	5,094	-	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	45,200	0	-			
Royal Bounty	-	211,501	1	-			
Secret Service	-	16,420	10	0			
Special Services	-	81,981	19	11			
Fees and Salaries	-	4,000	-	-			
British Ministers Abroad	-	111,699	2	5			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	99,110	0	7			
TOTAL Civil List	-	50,574	4	3			
Miscellaneous	-	858,447	8	11			
Most Expenses	-	12,935	-	-			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	5,105	7	5			
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	14,088	18	4			
Stipends of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	4,000	-	-			
Towards Building 50 New Churches	-	25,560	-	-			
Master of the Rolls, for keeping the House of the Converted Jews	-	37	4	7			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	1,365	12	6			
Supply Grant: - Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	10,000	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-				985,305	0	7
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	1,093,474	0	11			
NAVY SERVICES	-	1,032,935	12	10			
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	192,879	11	1			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-				2,259,246	0	10
Amount to pay off, in part, 3,000,000 L. Debt due to Bank of England, for Exchequer	-				4,574,455	0	-
Bills, funded per 3 Geo. 1, s. 8	-	500,000	-	-			
Debt due to the South Sea Company on their Capital Stock (in part	-	725,000	-	-			
of 1,000,000 L.)	-	50	-	-			
Arrears of Principal of Bankers' Annuities	-	1,000	1	-			
Principal of Army Debentures, funded at 4½ per cent., per 3 Geo. 1,	-	10,561	0	8			
s. 17	-						
Principal of West India Debentures, funded at 5½ per cent., per	-	1,200,079	10	8			
3 Geo. 1, s. 20	-						
TOTAL Funded Debt Redeemed out of Sinking Fund	-						
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	£.	s.	d.			
" " " " in anticipation of Malt	-	1,000	-	-			
" " " " Duty and Land Tax	-	1,515,132	8	1			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	1,020,022	0	1			
TOTAL applied to the Redemption of DEBT	-	603,254	-	-			
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1730	-				2,514,944	18	9
	-				1,990,383	15	5
	-				£	10,161,517	0

£ 1450 in Revenue
has been paid of this
kind out of 10 for funds
a better

4900 per Salaries
1100 per Salaries
1000 per Salaries

(4 & 5 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 25th September 1733	-	-	-	1,000,000	10	3	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	1,524,577	15	10				
Excise	3,783,540	13	0				
Stamps	102,000	-	7				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,017,350	4	0				
Post Office	35,400	0	11				
Crown Lands	4,180	0	8				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths	11,000	10	-				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	4,840	11	11				
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's	8,400	0	1				
" " from Sale of Mr. Hampden's Estate	30,572	10	-				
" " for a Legacy to the late King, for discharging Public Debts	227	10	-				
" " from South Sea Company, for interest at 4 l. per cent. on 1,000,000 L. Exchequer Bills, lent per 8 Geo. 1, c. 20	43,240	17	0				
" " from East India Company, for continuance of their Charter, per 3 Geo. 2, c. 14	500,000	-	-	500,000	10	0	
TOTAL NET INCOME				8,000,070	-	0	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Lottery Loan, at 3 l. per cent., from 25th December 1733, in part of 1,500,000 l., per 4 Geo. 2, c. 9	500,000	-	-				
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	270,000	0	-				
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	1,110,000	0	0				
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz.:-In Money, at 3 l. per cent.				1,480,000	10	0	
TOTAL raised by Operations of Ours				400,000	-	-	
				3,700,000	10	0	
				£.	8,001,000	10	0

into and Issue from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1781.

(4 & 5 Geo. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	324,000	8	0				
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,310,300	8	1				
To East India Company	-	-	-	68,717	2	9				
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	10,100	18	0				
£. 5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	35,700	9	10				
TOTAL Funded Debt							1,840,400	17	10	
Exchequer Life and Termable Annuities (including Management, 2,024l. 14s. 2d.)				178,000	8	9				
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 109 l. 11 s. 9 d.)				18,183	1	11				
TOTAL Termable Annuities							196,183	9	2	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)				24,834	14	2				
" " " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax				46,200	17	1				
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				41,478	11	8				
TOTAL Unfunded Debt							62,185	8	1	
Charges of Lottery Loans, 1781							1,000	-	-	
TOTAL Interest, &c. of Public Debt							2,110,427	18	1	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	35,000	-	-				
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	200,704	2	-				
Works	-	-	-	37,209	5	10				
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:										
The Queen	-	-	-	£. 50,000	-	-				
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	20,000	-	-				
The Three Elder Princesses	-	-	-	6,871	10	-				
Prince Charles of Denmark	-	-	-	8,870	6	7				
Other Persons (including 30,700l. out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	37,072	-	7				
French Protestants	-	-	-	8,601	-	-				
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	48,673	12	8				
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	213,478	0	7				
Secret Service	-	-	-	18,000	17	-				
Special Service	-	-	-	71,671	12	-				
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	4,000	-	-				
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	103,332	10	8				
Contingent and Miscellaneous Services, Civil List	-	-	-	70,000	0	10				
TOTAL Civil List				848,100	4	0				
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	14,495	14	2				
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	4,400	7	0				
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	1,125	14	0				
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	1,000	-	-				
Towards building 50 New Churches	-	-	-	2,000	-	-				
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	1,000	5	8				
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:										
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	£. 10,000	-	-				
D. Coddert and J. Gamble, for their Recreatory Interest in the Office of Warden of the Fleet	-	-	-	2,000	-	-				
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT							10,000	-	-	
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)							1,200,000	16	0	
NAVY SERVICES							314,040	10	0	
INSURANCE SERVICES							140,000	-	-	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE							2,918,327	18	1	
Amount to pay off, in part, Debt due to the South Sea Company, on their Capital Stock (in full of 1,000,000l.)				300,000	-	-				
" " " " " in Earlier part, 508,434 l. 8 s. 6 d. Army Detachments, funded at 4 l. per cent., per 3 Oct. 1, s. 7				180	8	1				
" " " " " Exchequer Bills (Supply), including 400 l. out of Sinking Fund				661,800	-	-				
" " " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax				1,000,000	1	9				
(Total Debt Redeemed out of Sinking Fund, 278,885 l. 8 s. 1 d.)							1,801,884	1	9	
Amount to pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				500,100	-	-				
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt							2,302,041	9	10	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1781							1,918,388	14	1	
P. S.										
1781 l. 17 yearly for Salaries & other Officers, per Act. Officer changed							£.	9,001,000	14	8

(5 & 6 (1860, II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1731 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,018,330	14	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,033,770	4	-			
Excise - - - - -	9,713,351	13	8			
Stamps - - - - -	143,780	2	7			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates -	3,106,057	11	11			
Post Office - - - - -	80,840	11	8			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,785	2	2			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	15,000	-	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues - - -	4,192	18	0			
Money received from Sale of Land at St. Christopher's -	12,977	10	8			
Money received from Sale of Mr. Haxleden's Estates -	7,000	-	-			
N. B. Pension on grant payable at the Exchequer				89,255	18	8
<i>Grants of</i> Duke of Cleveland 4000 Duke of Grafton 4000 Bishop of Worcester 4000 Bishop of Bathurst 10000 Lord of Sandwich 2000 Lord of Sandwich 2000 2 nd Baron of Granville 2000 at Post Office Lord of Sandwich 4000 Bishop of Lincoln 4000 Duke of Devon 4700 Duke of Devon 5000 Duke of Devon 5000						
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				5,800,475	1	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annates, at 2½ per cent, from 29th September 1731, to complete 1,000,000 £, per 4 Geo. 2, c. 9. - - -	400,000	-	-			
" by issue of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax -	1,085,810	17	6			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c., viz. - in Money, at 3½ per cent. -	285,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				8,000,000	17	8
				£.	8,000,000	17

(S & T Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1782 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,611,037	2	8
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,530,560	3	8			
Excise - - - - -	3,036,188	0	0			
Stamps - - - - -	126,865	2	10			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	790,610	18	-			
Post Office - - - - -	68,392	-	10			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,074	12	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	10,151	6	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	4,038	18	5			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	4,690	6	7			
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's -	2,700	-	-			
" from Rent of Earl Derwentwater's Estate -	2,380	-	-			
				27,009	7	5
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				3,691,566	1	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	186,883	16	11			
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - -	708,246	18	2			
				895,129	17	8
Raised by Loans in anticipation of Duties, viz.:-In Money, at 3L per cent. -				304,800	-	-
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				1,199,929	17	8
				£.	7,706,772	8

- our peace with Spain Spanish men of war seize some of our merchantmen off Port-au-Prince 18 March 1793
- May 1793 Jean-Jacques at sea in ship, Council calls whether the factory & block & how near
 to the island of St. Domingo. Factories closed at night. Council refuses to go, & refuses to go
 in another ship
- Draft for session Royal assent. 22^d Feb:
 former vessel 17909 men 2 Feb. involved, 1815 involved 1555 men of the 6
 independent. C. of the Highlands.

(7 & 8 Vict. 11.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other R.

	£.	s.	d.	£.
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1793 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,378,510
NET RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC INCOME, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:				
Customs - - - - -	1,590,282	8	4	
Excise - - - - -	2,017,592	18	2	
Stamps - - - - -	187,852	-	9	
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	700,840	4	5	
Post Office - - - - -	98,426	17	4	
Crown Lands - - - - -	8,887	12	4	
Miscellaneous, viz.:				
Post Frauds and Tenthings - - - - -	14,468	6	10	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	8,882	16	0	
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	1,386	17	9	
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's -	1,800	-	-	
" from Rent of Earl Derwentwater's Estate - - -	4,592	18	-	
" from the East India Company, Interest on 400 L., Exchequer Loan Bills - - -	10	8	7	
				22,387 1 0
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				5,447,812 16 9
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.				
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	1,419	1	-	
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	1,888,100	8	0	
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	1,880,818	0	2	
				1,870,800 - -
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				2,960,818 0 2
				£. 9,308,744 12

at York deficiency of front 1733.	257363.51	
at York of general fund	48576.40 1/2	
at York interest on public debt preceding year	44133.45 1/2	
at York interest on land tax	27229.40 1/2	
at York of St. Peter's Hospital	4000.00	
at York deficiency of York (cash)	10000.00	433112.80 1/2

1734 .. 13 1/2% for Jan 1734 (to be repaid 1735)	1040000.00	
Ordinary of Navy in 1734	202670.00	
at York paying off Navy debt	1100000.00	442670.00
at York Hospital	10000.00	

at York Land Revenue	81399.10 3/4	
at York Land Revenue	1614.70	86813.79 3/4

at York off-sets		
at York off-sets	647424.00 1/2	
at York off-sets	103.990 17 3/4	
at York off-sets	48126.40 1/2	
at York off-sets	2607.50	
at York off-sets	32690.15.10	
at York off-sets	3586.00	480.0864.3 1/2
at York off-sets	34937.10.0	
at York off-sets	31137.00	71175.00
at York off-sets	4014.70 1/2	4014.70 1/2

1. Decision of land tax & how much the land has paid this year? at York 13 1/2% per cent of the land tax
2. The of 13 1/2% & 1/2% of the land tax & how much the land has paid this year? at York 13 1/2% per cent of the land tax
3. How much the land has paid this year? at York 13 1/2% per cent of the land tax
4. How much the land has paid this year? at York 13 1/2% per cent of the land tax

(Section II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
104,000 <i>l.</i> is the Exchequer on 23 ^d September 1734	-	-	-	1,031,327	10	8
Receipts of Public Income, Defeating Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,473,843	8	7			
Excise	2,543,112	8	11			
Stamps	127,343	12	8			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,079,482	1	0			
Post Office	88,264	17	0			
Crown Lands	2,372	11	9			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	14,373	4	0			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	3,000	17	4			
Interest Money repaid	1,364	9	11			
Money received from Sale of Land at St. Christopher's	2,600	-	-			
" from Rent of late Earl of Darwentwater's Estates	419	-	-			
				21,028	11	9
TOTAL NET INCOME				3,032,446	19	8
CHARGE RECEIVED, viz.						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, in satisfaction of Salt Duty and Land Tax	1,573,642	-	11			
" by Loans in satisfaction of Duties, &c.	100,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT				1,673,642	-	11
				£.	8,627,827	10 8

Est. Part 23 Jan 1776-5 ended 15 May 1775

Deficiency of Grants 1734 - Navy	- - - -	26347.17 10 1/2
Ordinance	- - - -	10118.2 5 1/2
Deficiency of General Fund	- - - -	3757.0-4
Loss on Small duty 1774, paid out	- - - -	107.589.18-0 1/2
Do 7: Land Tax	- - - -	12,700-0-0
Repair of 1: Peter Westminster	- - - -	4000-0-0
Repair of Force & 700 of 1: Bagand	- - - -	3500-0-0
Maintenance of 1: on the African Coast	- - - -	10,000-0-0
		<u>221,379.6-8 1/2</u>

Navy

1774-1775	1775-1776	1776-1777	1777-1778	1778-1779	1779-1780	1780-1781	1781-1782	1782-1783	1783-1784	1784-1785	1785-1786	1786-1787	1787-1788	1788-1789	1789-1790	1790-1791	1791-1792	1792-1793	1793-1794	1794-1795	1795-1796	1796-1797	1797-1798	1798-1799	1799-1800	1800-1801	1801-1802	1802-1803	1803-1804	1804-1805	1805-1806	1806-1807	1807-1808	1808-1809	1809-1810	1810-1811	1811-1812	1812-1813	1813-1814	1814-1815	1815-1816	1816-1817	1817-1818	1818-1819	1819-1820	1820-1821	1821-1822	1822-1823	1823-1824	1824-1825	1825-1826	1826-1827	1827-1828	1828-1829	1829-1830	1830-1831	1831-1832	1832-1833	1833-1834	1834-1835	1835-1836	1836-1837	1837-1838	1838-1839	1839-1840	1840-1841	1841-1842	1842-1843	1843-1844	1844-1845	1845-1846	1846-1847	1847-1848	1848-1849	1849-1850	1850-1851	1851-1852	1852-1853	1853-1854	1854-1855	1855-1856	1856-1857	1857-1858	1858-1859	1859-1860	1860-1861	1861-1862	1862-1863	1863-1864	1864-1865	1865-1866	1866-1867	1867-1868	1868-1869	1869-1870	1870-1871	1871-1872	1872-1873	1873-1874	1874-1875	1875-1876	1876-1877	1877-1878	1878-1879	1879-1880	1880-1881	1881-1882	1882-1883	1883-1884	1884-1885	1885-1886	1886-1887	1887-1888	1888-1889	1889-1890	1890-1891	1891-1892	1892-1893	1893-1894	1894-1895	1895-1896	1896-1897	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910	1910-1911	1911-1912	1912-1913	1913-1914	1914-1915	1915-1916	1916-1917	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921	1921-1922	1922-1923	1923-1924	1924-1925	1925-1926	1926-1927	1927-1928	1928-1929	1929-1930	1930-1931	1931-1932	1932-1933	1933-1934	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	1942-1943	1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946	1946-1947	1947-1948	1948-1949	1949-1950	1950-1951	1951-1952	1952-1953	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1958-1959	1959-1960	1960-1961	1961-1962	1962-1963	1963-1964	1964-1965	1965-1966	1966-1967	1967-1968	1968-1969	1969-1970	1970-1971	1971-1972	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988	1988-1989	1989-1990	1990-1991	1991-1992	1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996-1997	1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024	2024-2025	2025-2026	2026-2027	2027-2028	2028-2029	2029-2030	2030-2031	2031-2032	2032-2033	2033-2034	2034-2035	2035-2036	2036-2037	2037-2038	2038-2039	2039-2040	2040-2041	2041-2042	2042-2043	2043-2044	2044-2045	2045-2046	2046-2047	2047-2048	2048-2049	2049-2050	2050-2051	2051-2052	2052-2053	2053-2054	2054-2055	2055-2056	2056-2057	2057-2058	2058-2059	2059-2060	2060-2061	2061-2062	2062-2063	2063-2064	2064-2065	2065-2066	2066-2067	2067-2068	2068-2069	2069-2070	2070-2071	2071-2072	2072-2073	2073-2074	2074-2075	2075-2076	2076-2077	2077-2078	2078-2079	2079-2080	2080-2081	2081-2082	2082-2083	2083-2084	2084-2085	2085-2086	2086-2087	2087-2088	2088-2089	2089-2090	2090-2091	2091-2092	2092-2093	2093-2094	2094-2095	2095-2096	2096-2097	2097-2098	2098-2099	2099-2100	2100-2101	2101-2102	2102-2103	2103-2104	2104-2105	2105-2106	2106-2107	2107-2108	2108-2109	2109-2110	2110-2111	2111-2112	2112-2113	2113-2114	2114-2115	2115-2116	2116-2117	2117-2118	2118-2119	2119-2120	2120-2121	2121-2122	2122-2123	2123-2124	2124-2125	2125-2126	2126-2127	2127-2128	2128-2129	2129-2130	2130-2131	2131-2132	2132-2133	2133-2134	2134-2135	2135-2136	2136-2137	2137-2138	2138-2139	2139-2140	2140-2141	2141-2142	2142-2143	2143-2144	2144-2145	2145-2146	2146-2147	2147-2148	2148-2149	2149-2150	2150-2151	2151-2152	2152-2153	2153-2154	2154-2155	2155-2156	2156-2157	2157-2158	2158-2159	2159-2160	2160-2161	2161-2162	2162-2163	2163-2164	2164-2165	2165-2166	2166-2167	2167-2168	2168-2169	2169-2170	2170-2171	2171-2172	2172-2173	2173-2174	2174-2175	2175-2176	2176-2177	2177-2178	2178-2179	2179-2180	2180-2181	2181-2182	2182-2183	2183-2184	2184-2185	2185-2186	2186-2187	2187-2188	2188-2189	2189-2190	2190-2191	2191-2192	2192-2193	2193-2194	2194-2195	2195-2196	2196-2197	2197-2198	2198-2199	2199-2200	2200-2201	2201-2202	2202-2203	2203-2204	2204-2205	2205-2206	2206-2207	2207-2208	2208-2209	2209-2210	2210-2211	2211-2212	2212-2213	2213-2214	2214-2215	2215-2216	2216-2217	2217-2218	2218-2219	2219-2220	2220-2221	2221-2222	2222-2223	2223-2224	2224-2225	2225-2226	2226-2227	2227-2228	2228-2229	2229-2230	2230-2231	2231-2232	2232-2233	2233-2234	2234-2235	2235-2236	2236-2237	2237-2238	2238-2239	2239-2240	2240-2241	2241-2242	2242-2243	2243-2244	2244-2245	2245-2246	2246-2247	2247-2248	2248-2249	2249-2250	2250-2251	2251-2252	2252-2253	2253-2254	2254-2255	2255-2256	2256-2257	2257-2258	2258-2259	2259-2260	2260-2261	2261-2262	2262-2263	2263-2264	2264-2265	2265-2266	2266-2267	2267-2268	2268-2269	2269-2270	2270-2271	2271-2272	2272-2273	2273-2274	2274-2275	2275-2276	2276-2277	2277-2278	2278-2279	2279-2280	2280-2281	2281-2282	2282-2283	2283-2284	2284-2285	2285-2286	2286-2287	2287-2288	2288-2289	2289-2290	2290-2291	2291-2292	2292-2293	2293-2294	2294-2295	2295-2296	2296-2297	2297-2298	2298-2299	2299-2300	2300-2301	2301-2302	2302-2303	2303-2304	2304-2305	2305-2306	2306-2307	2307-2308	2308-2309	2309-2310	2310-2311	2311-2312	2312-2313	2313-2314	2314-2315	2315-2316	2316-2317	2317-2318	2318-2319	2319-2320	2320-2321	2321-2322	2322-2323	2323-2324	2324-2325	2325-2326	2326-2327	2327-2328	2328-2329	2329-2330	2330-2331	2331-2332	2332-2333	2333-2334	2334-2335	2335-2336	2336-2337	2337-2338	2338-2339	2339-2340	2340-2341	2341-2342	2342-2343	2343-2344	2344-2345	2345-2346	2346-2347	2347-2348	2348-2349	2349-2350	2350-2351	2351-2352	2352-2353	2353-2354	2354-2355	2355-2356	2356-2357	2357-2358	2358-2359	2359-2360	2360-2361	2361-2362	2362-2363	2363-2364	2364-2365	2365-2366	2366-2367	2367-2368	2368-2369	2369-2370	2370-2371	2371-2372	2372-2373	2373-2374	2374-2375	2375-2376	2376-2377	2377-2378	2378-2379	2379-2380	2380-2381	2381-2382	2382-2383	2383-2384	2384-2385	2385-2386	2386-2387	2387-2388	2388-2389	2389-2390	2390-2391	2391-2392	2392-2393	2393-2394	2394-2395	2395-2396	2396-2397	2397-2398	2398-2399	2399-2400	2400-2401	2401-2402	2402-2403	2403-2404	2404-2405	2405-2406	2406-2407	2407-2408	2408-2409	2409-2410	2410-2411	2411-2412	2412-2413	2413-2414	2414-2415	2415-2416	2416-2417	2417-2418	2418-2419	2419-2420	2420-2421	2421-2422	2422-2423	2423-2424	2424-2425	2425-2426	2426-2427	2427-2428	2428-2429	2429-2430	2430-2431	2431-2432	2432-2433	2433-2434	2434-2435	2435-2436	2436-2437	2437-2438	2438-2439	2439-2440	2440-2441	2441-2442	2442-2443	2443-2444	2444-2445	2445-2446	2446-2447	2447-2448	2448-2449	2449-2450	2450-2451	2451-2452	2452-2453	2453-2454	2454-2455	2455-2456	2456-2457	2457-2458	2458-2459	2459-2460	2460-2461	2461-2462	2462-2463	2463-2464	2464-2465	2465-2466	2466-2467	2467-2468	2468-2469	2469-2470	2470-2471	2471-2472	2472-2473	2473-2474	2474-2475	2475-2476	2476-2477	2477-2478	2478-2479	2479-2480	2480-2481	2481-2482	2482-2483	2483-2484	2484-2485	2485-2486	2486-2487	2487-2488	2488-2489	2489-2490	2490-2491	2491-2492	2492-2493	2493-2494	2494-2495	2495-2496	2496-2497	2497-2498	2498-2499	2499-2500	2500-2501	2501-2502	2502-2503	2503-2504	2504-2505	2505-2506	2506-2507	2507-2508	2508-2509	2509-2510	2510-2511	2511-2512	2512-2513	2513-2514	2514-2515	2515-2516	2516-2517	2517-2518	2518-2519	2519-2520	2520-2521	2521-2522	2522-2523	2523-2524	2524-2525	2525-2526	2526-2527	2527-2528	2528-2529	2529-2530	2530-2531	2531-2532	2532-2533	2533-2534	2534-2535	2535-2536	2536-2537	2537-2538	2538-2539	2539-2540	2540-2541	2541-2542	2542-2543	2543-2544	2544-2545	2545-2546	2546-2547	2547-2548	2548-2549	2549-2550	2550-2551	2551-2552	2552-2553	2553-2554	2554-2555	2555-2556	2556-2557	2557-2558	2558-2559	2559-2560	2560-2561	2561-2562	2562-2563	2563-2564	2564-2565	2565-2566	2566-2567	2567-2568	2568-2569	2569-2570	2570-2571	2571-2572	2572-2573	2573-2574	2574-2575	2575-2576	2576-2577	2577-2578	2578-2579	2579-2580	2580-2581	2581-2582	2582-2583	2583-2584	2584-2585	2585-2586	2586-2587	2587-2588	2588-2589	2589-2590	2590-2591	2591-2592	2592-2593	2593-2594	2594-2595	2595-2596	2596-2597	2597-2598	2598-2599	2599-2600	2600-2601	2601-2602	2602-2603	2603-2604	2604-2605	2605-2606	2606-2607	2607-2608	2608-2609	2609-2610	2610-2611	2611-2612	2612-2613	2613-2614	2614-2615	2615-2616	2616-2617	2617-2618	2618-2619	2619-2620	2620-2621	2621-2622	2622-2623	2623-2624	2624-2625	2625-2626	2626-2627	2627-2628	2628-2629	2629-2630	2630-2631	2631-2632	2632-2633	2633-2634	2634-2635	2635-2636	2636-2637	2637-2638	2638-2639	2639-2640	2640-2641	2641-2642	2642-2643	2643-2644	2644-2645	2645-2646	2646-2647	2647-2648	2648-2649	2649-2650	2650-2651	2651-2652	2652-2653	2653-2654	2654-2655	2655-2656	2656-2657	2657-2658
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

ACCOUNTS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC INCOME

1830 (1830 II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
What Brought in the Exchequer on 26th September 1799 - - - - -	-	-	-	784,476	14	11
Net Receipts of Public Interest, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,530,288	8	8			
Excise - - - - -	2,887,180	12	7			
Stamps - - - - -	120,884	4	11			
What Had Advanced Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,197,401	4	-			
Post Office - - - - -	61,100	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	7,938	11	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	10,940	0	8			
Other small Branches of the Secretary Revenue - - - - -	4,928	4	4			
				21,858	13	8
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				8,281,008	23	9
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Sinking Fund Loan, at 3d. per cent., from 26th June 1799, per 5 Geo. 3, c. 34 - - - - -	600,000	-	-			
by Issue of Exchequer Bills, in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	993,921	7	-			
by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	709,990	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CANTONMENT of DEBT - - - - -				2,293,921	7	-
				8,281,008	23	9

But began 25 Jan^r 1735 & ended 20 May 1736

165	Deficiency of funds 1731	21,095.9 0
	Deficiency of General fund	22,965 16 0
	House: Ind. on Malt Duty proceeding from	155 360 16 10
	Loan: Ind. on Malt Duty	68 129 3 3
	Maintenance of fort on African Coast	10 000 0 0
		257 531.3 9

May 12 40 f 1 Jan 1736

18000 men	Wages - 1 w ^t	24,157 6
	meat - 1 w ^t	185 250
	beer - 1 w ^t	163 250
	cost on Sails	39 000
	Ordinary of Navy including to pay the Officers	217 269 4 10
	Repair - building	10 167 0 0
	Greenwich Hospital	7 037 426 4 10
		10 000 0 0

Army effective - 60,000 Garrison of 13th Jersey, Guernsey and 1st am. comd^r off 649,270 2 0

17704 men Force - Garrison in Mantel^r America & 60th provision for complete Regt 216 222.10 11

Ext ⁿ expenses for 4 year	7144 1.10 1/2
Outpost on Cheloa	2458 10.0
Reduced off ^r land force: manna	46780 18.0
Provision & Warden of Indes ^r off ^r land force: manna also died	3808 0 0
before to pay Ind ^r & manna Ind ^r 25 Dec 1736	16 250 0 0
King of Denmark in possession of territory	1006,028.2.10 1/2

Ordinance

Land service	79,740.3 9
Ext ⁿ land ^r expenses	4 540.13 1/2

Colony of Georgia

To make good & build 3 found 2 for 1/2 on 100000 land on 1st July 1735

24,250 17 5
10 000.0.0
24,540.2 7
2.477 908.10 5 1/2

into and Issues from the Treasury, &c. in the Year ended 29th September 1786

(P & L ACCOUNT)

RECEIPTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	-	420,809	8	8					
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280,001	1	10					
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,000	-	-					
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,013	-	-					
£ 3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,318	10	8					
£ 5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,460	8	8					
TOTAL ISSUED DEBT											1,695,592	10	1	
Exchequer Loans and Tenable Assets, (including Management, 6,688 l. 4s. 6 d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,320	17	9					
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 88 l. 7s. 1 d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,481	18	11					
TOTAL TENABLE ANNUITIES											178,802	14	8	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	-	-	£. 19,079	19	4						
" " " " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	59,708	-	8						
										79,784	14	10		
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		40,455	12	1		
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT											119,240	8	11	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT											2,122,776	11	8	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:														
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-					
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,895	9	2					
Wages	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,182	9	5					
Civil List, Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							£.	s.	d.					
The Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-					
The Prince of Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	-					
The Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	-					
The Princesses	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,318	-	-					
Other Pensions (including 23,000 l. out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,185	3	0		218,058	1	5	
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,561	-	-					
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,771	17	0					
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,030	11	-		
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,862	10	4		
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,700	-	-		
Poor and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97,074	15	8		
French Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,981	3	-		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,880	1	-		
TOTAL CIVIL LIST											882,932	-	7	
Went Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,000	0	-		
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-		
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-		
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,172	2	7		
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:														
Towards the Prince of Orange, the second Moiety of the	-	-	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.						
Princess Royal Marriage Portion	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-						
Maintenance of British Force on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-						
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-						
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT											60,000	-	-	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE											942,932	9	2	
AMOUNT SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,284,073	18	3					
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,880,570	18	9					
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,450	5	8					
TOTAL EXPENDITURE											2,717,093	14	8	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE											6,703,101	12	1	
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,546,467	2	10					
" " " " " " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	971,481	-	2					
TOTAL APPLICABLE TO REMUNERATION OF DEBT											1,700,000	2	-	
BALANCE ON THE EXCHEQUER ON 29th September 1786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,837,005	-	-		
											£.	6,006,024	13	1

Paul. begins 1 Feb 1736 ends 24 June 1737

1736	deficiency of Grants 1736. Navy	237 4 4	
	Ordan	166 2 7 1/2	
	Worth	26 7 2 7	
	deficiency of General fund		30686-9-6 1/2
	Loan & right on South Sea 1736		22 444 14-0
	Loan & right on South Sea 1736		209 010-1-8
	Refund of 1/2 Peter's contribution		49 700-0-0
	Transfers of Peter's contribution		4 000-0-0
	Transfers of Peter's contribution		10 000-0-0
1737	13 months of 1/2 Slave 1737	22 1/2 per man per mo. 1/2 1/2	195 000
10 000 men		Worth 1/2	122 500
		Worth 1/2	175 500
		Worth 1/2	26 000
	Ordinary of Navy included 1/2 pay & Sea Officers		219 201-6-8
	Refund & bounty		50 000-0-0
	Greenwich Hospital		789 201-6-8
			10 000-0-0
Ordinary	Land Service		77 723-4-3
	Settlement & Expenses		644 19-2
Army	expenses of 1/2 Garrison of 8000 men & 1/2 Garrison of 8000 men & 1/2 Garrison of 8000 men		80 225-5-5
1736	From Garrison in plantations		627 529-11-3 1/2
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		215 716-4-5 1/2
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		56 403-14-3 1/2
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		28 797-8-10
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		44 685-2-6
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		3945-0-0
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		42 157-10-0
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		1 037 192-10-4 1/2
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		28 000-0-0
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		10 043-3-10 1/2
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		1 000 000-0-0
	Salaries & expenses preceding year		3 284 262-11-2 1/2

1816 and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 28th September 1737

1737 & 1738

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:										£. s. d.			£. s. d.		
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482,828	3	6			
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,138,289	19	2			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,000	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,895	-	-			
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,092	14	-			
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,503	10	10			
TOTAL Funded Debt													1,808,519	4	7
Exchequer, Life and Term Annuities (including Management, 5,463 l. 12 s. 4 d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170,103	19	2			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 80 l. 9 s. 4 d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,804	19	2			
TOTAL Term Annuities													181,908	18	4
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills Supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 14,461	11	2			
on Malt Duty and Land Tax, 88,389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,389	19	-			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,288	-	11			
TOTAL Unfunded Debt													114,246	4	1
Particular Charges of Lottery Loan, 1731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	644	12	7
TOTAL, INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT													2,164,778	19	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:															
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,508	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	928,527	17	8			
Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,765	19	8			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:															
The Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 60,000	-	-			
Prince of Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-			
The Princesses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	19	-			
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,874	4	11			
Other Pensions, (including 31,650 l. out of Gross Revenues)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,995	19	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,003	17	7			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,897	8	-			
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,408	10	-			
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,700	-	-			
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,845	9	6			
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,541	19	5			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,131	18	9			
TOTAL Civil List										856,481	19	-			
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,612	8	10			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,599	-	-			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,400	-	-			
Shards of England and Wales, Expenses of passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,099	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,021	8	10			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:															
Towards repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 4,500	-	-			
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT										84,000	-	-			
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	556,418	8	9			
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	509,607	3	8			
OUTRANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,602	2	8			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE													2,594,467	19	1
Issued to Pay off Debt due to the South Sea Company on their Capital Stock (New South Sea Annuity Stock) out of Sinking Fund										1,200,000	-	-			
Principal of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,584,424	19	4			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400,000	-	-			
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt													2,594,424	19	4
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 28th September 1737													1,390,385	15	8
										£.			8,438,285	14	4

(1890-1891)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1890 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,310,838	18	8
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,579,388	18	0			
Excise - - - - -	2,931,388	18	0			
Stamps - - - - -	188,302	18	8			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,140,328	8	8			
Post Office - - - - -	94,308	18	2			
Crown Lands - - - - -	17,898	10	7			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,024	12	10			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues - - -	4,780	-	11			
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's - -	10,800	-	-			
				28,708	18	0
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				5,718,098	11	10
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt and Sugar Duties and Land Tax - - - - -	1,644,474	8	10			
“ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	983,318	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION OF DEBT - - - - -				1,838,892	8	10
	£.			8,556,990	19	8

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1738.

(11 & 12 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	441,228	3	8			
To South Sea Company	- - - - -	1,029,142	7	2			
To East India Company	- - - - -	155,000	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	9,852	-	-			
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	10,101	12	9			
£. 2 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	72,672	17	8			
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	- - - - -				1,768,995	-	-
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities (including Management, 6,199 £. 1 s. 6 d.)	- - - - -	172,292	14	10			
Livery Annuities (including Management, 173 £. 6 s. 2 d.)	- - - - -	11,090	8	10			
TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES	- - - - -				183,382	3	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	- - - - -	10,901	16	4			
on Malt and Sugar Duties, and Land	- - - - -						
Tax	- - - - -	62,945	10	1			
	- - - - -	63,745	6	5			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	58,020	6	4			
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	- - - - -				122,086	12	9
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -				2,054,372	16	6
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	30,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	509,713	-	8			
Works	- - - - -	44,570	10	7			
CIVIL LIST, ANNUITIES and PENSIONS, viz.:							
The Queen	- - - - -	£. 6,571	5	8			
Prince of Wales	- - - - -	50,500	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	- - - - -	50,474	18	0			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	- - - - -	10,000	3	6			
Princesses Mary and Louisa	- - - - -	2,500	18	-	195,693	4	3
Other Pensioners, including 34,580 £. out of Gross Revenues	- - - - -	62,551	8	-			
French Protestants	- - - - -	10,584	14	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	- - - - -	34,727	11	-			
Royal Bounty	- - - - -				9,120	11	-
Secret Service	- - - - -				61,403	6	8
Special Service	- - - - -				4,700	-	-
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -				101,003	19	10
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -				47,471	7	9
Contingent and Miscellaneous Services, Civil List	- - - - -				115,009	4	5
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	- - - - -				627,947	6	-
Miscellaneous	- - - - -				10,178	16	11
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty -	- - - - -				9,550	19	2
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Peer Livings	- - - - -				11,000	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses of passing their Accounts	- - - - -				4,000	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -				1,243	18	5
Miscellaneous Supply Grants: £.							
Repairs of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	- - - - -	4,000					
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa	- - - - -	10,000					
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	- - - - -	6,000					
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -				52,000	-	-
ARMY SERVICES	- - - - -				845,914	12	3
NAVY SERVICES	- - - - -				810,844	18	5
ORDNANCE SERVICES	- - - - -				114,879	2	10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -				1,770,905	10	8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -				4,724,693	6	6
Issued to pay off in part Debt due to the South Sea Company on their Capital	- - - - -						
Stock (Old South Sea Annuity)	- - - - -	1,040,000	-	-			
Arrears of Principal of Bankers' Annuities	- - - - -	37	19	-			
TOTAL OUT OF SINKING FUND	- - - - -	1,040,037	19	-			
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills, in anticipation of Malt and Sugar	- - - - -						
Duties and Land Tax	- - - - -	1,405,785	2	6			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	674,632	-	-			
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT	- - - - -				2,080,347	12	9
Balance in the Exchequer 29th September 1738	- - - - -				1,194,000	12	3
	- - - - -				£. 3,895,140	18	4

(18 & 19 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 20th September 1799 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,131,000	12	0
NEW RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,808,407	12	4			
Excise - - - - -	2,023,000	-	0			
Stamps - - - - -	135,210	4	3			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,164,122	6	3			
Post Office - - - - -	95,794	19	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	4,212	1	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,325	12	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	3,708	7	0			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	810	3	1			
Money received from Sale of Lands at St. Christopher's - -	7,191	19	3			
				27,230	6	10
Total Net Income - - - - -				1,859,424	8	-
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Sinking Fund Loan, at 3l. per cent. from 20th September 1799, in part of 500,000 l., per 11 Geo. 3, c. 37 - - - - -	500,000	-	-			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	1,273,025	0	3			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	980,000	-	-			
Total raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				2,253,025	8	3
				2,260,255	8	13

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1798.

(12 & 13 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	-	400,000	0	0			
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,107,048	11	9			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	0	0			
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,377	10	0			
Total Funded Debt												1,708,425 10 9
Exchequer, Life and Termable Annuities (including Management, 5,719£ 10s. 11d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,418	4	0			
Lottery Annuities (including Management, 116£ 10s. 3d.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,384	0	1			
Total Termable Annuities												380,803 12 1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	-	-	£. 10,000 10 4						
"	"	"	"	"	"	on Malt Duty and Land Tax, 40,254 10 8						
							50,000	14	7			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,000	0	10			
Total Unfunded Debt												100,803 17 6
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT												2,040,028 10 0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:												
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	0	1			
Wages	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,073	0	1			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							£.	s.	d.			
Prince of Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10	4			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,017	7	1			
Princesses Mary and Louisa	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	0	-			
Other Pensions (including 82,000 £. out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,000	0	0			
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	10	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,007	7	-			
										197,024	1	11
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,000	10	7			
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	00,000	0	-			
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,700	-	-			
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	10	0			
British Missions Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	1	0			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	4	3			
Total Civil List												370,000 2 1
Mint Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,000	0	0			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	0	-			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Shewts of England and Wales, Expenses of passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	0	0			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:												
Towards repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	£. 4,000						
" St. Margaret's Church, Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	2,000						
Maintenance of British Force on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	-	-	10,000						
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	20,000						
										36,000	-	-
Total Civil Government												800,027 3 -
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)										1,000,000	0	1
NAVY SERVICES										200,000	0	7
ORDNANCE SERVICES										100,000	10	10
												2,300,027 0 0
Total EXPENDITURE												4,240,055 10 0
Sum to pay off further part of Debt, of 2,000,000 £. to Bank of England, Exchequer Bills funded, per 3 Geo. 1, c. 8										1,000,000	-	-
"	Principal of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax									1,000,000	10	10
"	Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.									200,000	-	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt												2,200,000 10 10
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1798												1,100,000 10 0
							£.			3,200,000	0	10

(13 & 14 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1730	-	-	-	1,166,829	15	1
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :						
Customs	1,430,400	17	7			
Excise	8,810,949	7	-			
Stamps	110,308	14	9			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,202,813	0	11			
Post Office	80,079	4	3			
Crown Lands	4,551	-	-			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	14,528	0	0			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,247	7	11			
Interest Money repaid	3,014	0	1			
Money received from the Master of the Mint, being Profit arisen by the Copper Coinage	1,000	-	-			
				22,019	16	0
TOTAL NET INCOME						5,745,487 0 1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills in anticipation of Malt Duty				1,000,000	17	5
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				1,100,000	-	-
Transmitted by Certificate of Debt						2,100,000 17 5
				£.		2,012,591 0 1

(14 & 15 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1740 - - - - -	-	-	-	204,222	15	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,434,081	10	3			
Excise - - - - -	2,667,017	12	3			
Stamps - - - - -	100,097	15	4			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	1,093,210	8	11			
Post Office - - - - -	87,276	3	11			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,701	17	10			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	15,328	2	9			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	4,001	1	6			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	500	-	-			
				16,400	3	-
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				6,944,459	19	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	1,025,225	9	9			
“ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	2,510,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of DEBT - - - - -				3,535,225	9	0
				£.	11,154,054	17

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 26th September 1761.

(14 & 15 Geo. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	979,074	3	8
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,111,838	11	9
To East India Company	-	-	-	120,000	-	-
1.4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	1,308	10	3
1.14 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	13,747	8	5
4.3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	85,325	10	-
Total Payable Debt	-	-	-			
	-	-	-			1,728,714 12 1
Exchequer, Life and other Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	143,848	3	11
Lottery Annuities	-	-	-	11,388	13	7
Total Terminable Annuities	-	-	-			175,237 3 6
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£ 21,701 18 5		
on Malt and Sugar Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	44,312 3 8		
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	41,330 13 1		
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-			107,343 14 8
Total Increase, &c. of Public Debt	-	-	-	-	-	2,031,874 18 1
Gen. Government, viz.:						
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	£ 86,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	121,823 12 4		
Widow	-	-	-	26,378 8 1		
Grat. Liv. Annuities and Pensions, viz.:						
Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	-	-	-	£ 10,000	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	-	-	-	14,517 7 1		
Princesses Mary and Louisa	-	-	-	4,000 4 -		
Other Pensions (including 20,000 <i>l.</i> out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	89,353 16 10		
French Protestants	-	-	-	4,235 10 8		
Paid by Payment of Pensions	-	-	-	38,749 7 4		
	-	-	-	176,851 8 9		
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	9,333 8 -		
Secret Services	-	-	-	10,578 12 2		
Special Services	-	-	-	4,700 -		
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	97,844 11 4		
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	93,358 17 5		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	104,243 15 4		
Total Civil List	-	-	-	787,789 8 5		
Wart Expenses	-	-	-	8,403 3 9		
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty	-	-	-	5,404 12 10		
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	14,700 -		
Shroffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	4,800 -		
The Keeper of Records relating to forfeited Estates in England	-	-	-	300 -		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	1,297 7 4		
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:						
African Company, for British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	£ 10,000		
Towards rebuilding the Cathedral Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	-	-	-	4,000		
Towards settling the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	10,000		
The Trustees of Princess Mary of Hesse, for her Marriage Portion	-	-	-	40,000		
Owners of the Ship Santa Isabella, a Spanish Man-of-War, taken Anno 1718	-	-	-	6,000		
	-	-	-	60,000	-	-
Total Civil Government	-	-	-			941,993 13 9
Services (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	1,775,544 -		
Services	-	-	-	3,418,333 14 8		
Foreign Services	-	-	-	819,503 3 11		
Total Expenditure	-	-	-			4,214,769 16 11
to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	1,394,755 3 4		
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	1,184,395 12 6		
Total applied to Repayment of Debt	-	-	-			2,579,150 5 10
Balance in the Exchequer on 26th September 1761	-	-	-			1,635,619 3 1
	-	-	-	£.		11,184,324 17 5

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1742.

(13 & 16 Geo. II.)

Payments for Revenue and Maintenance of the Public Debt, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	384,847	3	6			
To South Sea Company	- - - - -	1,040,349	13	-			
To East India Company	- - - - -	193,000	-	-			
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	17,245	-	-			
£ 3½ per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	14,767	8	-			
£ 3 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	83,477	13	6			
Total Funded Debt	- - - - -				1,699,599	16	11
Exchequer, Lick and other Terminable Annuities	- - - - -	120,364	11	10			
Lottery Annuities	- - - - -	11,874	10	6			
Total Terminable Annuities	- - - - -				161,729	9	4
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	£ 14,441	10	10			
" " on Salt and Sugar Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	84,393	8	3			
		78,633	8	-			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	90,000	9	3			
Total Unfunded Debt	- - - - -				163,743	10	3
Total Liabilities, &c. of Public Debt	- - - - -				2,041,132	6	4
GR. GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	30,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	900,488	19	7			
Works	- - - - -	22,662	6	4			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							
The Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	- - - - -	55,000	11	11			
Duke of Cumberland	- - - - -	14,000	-	-			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	- - - - -	14,117	7	1			
Princesses Mary and Louisa	- - - - -	4,848	4	-			
Other Pensions (including 45,435 £ out of Gross Revenue)	- - - - -	23,500	13	8			
French Protestants	- - - - -	5,631	-	-			
Paid by Payment of Pensions	- - - - -	38,400	1	0			
		187,496	-	7			
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	11,400	4	-			
Secret Service	- - - - -	71,418	18	9			
Special Service	- - - - -	3,405	-	-			
Poor and Salaries	- - - - -	32,348	6	8			
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	54,436	6	2			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - - - -	84,703	12	10			
Total Civil List	- - - - -	782,660	13	2			
Mini Expenses	- - - - -	8,860	18	8			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - - - -	10,400	18	3			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	13,000	-	-			
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in paying their Accounts	- - - - -	4,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	1,178	12	3			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:							
Towards Repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster	- - - - -	£ 4,000					
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa	- - - - -	10,000					
		14,000	-	-			
Total Civil Government	- - - - -				820,930	10	19
Sea Services (including Subsidies)	- - - - -	2,592,716	8	10			
Land Services	- - - - -	2,783,285	3	11			
Marine Services	- - - - -	346,200	4	11			
					5,722,201	17	8
Total Expenditure	- - - - -				6,543,331	4	-
used to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills on Salt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	1,268,063	13	6			
" " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	1,333,800	-	-			
Total applied to Resources of Debt	- - - - -				2,601,863	13	6
Balance in the Exchequer on 30th September 1742	- - - - -				1,338,200	1	7
					£ 4,143,468	18	-

(16 & 17 Geo. 3.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.
Balance in the Exchequer on 22nd September 1742	-	-	-	1,999,300
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:				
Customs	1,378,300	15	0	
Excise	1,360,318	0	0	
Stamps	150,000	15	7	
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,110,047	3	1	
Post Office	60,891	14	1	
Crown Lands	8,404	7	4	
Miscellaneous, viz.:				
Forest Fruits and Tithes	14,180	17	-	
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	4,184	17	3	
Present to the King from Pennsylvania	2,000	-	-	
				24,204 14 2
Total Net Income	-	-	-	6,957,158 11
Other Receipts, viz.:				
Raised by Loans from the Bank of England, to complete 1,000,000 £. per 15 Geo. 3, s. 13	800,000	-	-	
" by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 £. per cent. from day of payment, in part of 1,000,000 £. per ann. 1743, per 18 Geo. 3, s. 13	540,000	-	-	
" by Contributions from 24 June 1744, in part of 800,000 £. Lottery Loan, 1743, per 18 Geo. 3, s. 13	640,000	-	-	
Total raised by Cassinios of Foreign Debt	3,280,000	-	-	
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills on Salt Duty, Land Tax, and Spirit Licences	2,292,000	0	0	
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	1,000,000	-	-	
Total raised by Cassinios of Foreign and Anticipated Debt	3,280,000	0	0	3,280,000
				10,237,158 11

(17 & 18 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on the 20th September 1745 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,022,042	2	10
Net Revenue of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,141,214	8	6			
Excise - - - - -	3,114,848	8	7			
Stamps - - - - -	135,418	12	2			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,072,323	8	8			
Post Office - - - - -	81,928	2	10			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,215	-	-			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	11,322	8	-			
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	4,428	12	8			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	2,684	8	6			
				18,207	8	6
Total Net Income - - - - -				4,578,925	2	10
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities to complete 1,000,000 l., per anno 1746, per 12 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	181,000	-	-			
" Ditto to complete 200,000 l., Lottery Loan 1748, per 16 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	252,000	-	-			
" Ditto for Annuities at 2 l. per cent., from 24th April 1744, in part of 1,200,000 l., per anno 1744, per 17 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	789,000	-	-			
" Ditto from 20th December 1744, in part of 600,000 l., Lottery Loan 1744, per 17 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	444,000	-	-			
" Loan from East India Company, at 2 l. per cent., from Michaelmas 1744, per 17 Geo. 2, c. 17 - - - - -	1,000,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of Foreign Debt - - - - -	2,677,000	-	-			
By Issue of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty, Land Tax, and Spirit Licences - - - - -	2,511,000	12	4			
By Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	200,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of Foreign and Unforeign Debt - - - - -				5,388,000	12	4
				13,967,925	12	4

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1794.

(17 & 18 Geo. II.)

REVENUE for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	292,412	12	2			
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	1,227,214	12	6			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	125,000	-	-			
£. 4 per Cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	12,500	-	-			
£. 3½ per Cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	14,507	5	-			
£. 2 per Cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	148,710	10	7			
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT								1,820,343	10	5
Exchequer, Life and other Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,170	4	10
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£. 2,300	0	1				
" " on Salt and Sugar Duties, Land Tax, and Spirit Licences	-	-	-	20,410	-	0				
					100,711	0	0			
					84,211	4	0			
Issues of Loans in anticipation of Duties								190,092	14	0
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT										
Charges of Lottery Loans, 1785 and 1794	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,820	12	2
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT								2,177,335	1	0
GRN. GOVERNMENT, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	24,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	200,704	10	0			
Wages	-	-	-	-	20,842	8	-			
Civil List, Annuities and Pensions, viz.:					£.	s.	d.			
Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	-	-	-	-	10,004	17	1			
Princess Louisa	-	-	-	-	1,100	0	-			
Other Pensions (including 31,800 L. out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	-	62,800	0	4			
French Protestants	-	-	-	-	4,756	10	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	-	64,946	0	4			
					240,406	4	0			
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	5,228	12	0			
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	20,470	-	-			
Special Service (including 15,000 L. s. s. d. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-	-	-	10,222	2	0			
Ties and Salaries	-	-	-	-	104,777	10	-			
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	45,600	7	0			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	63,620	14	2			
TOTAL CIVIL LIST								796,769	10	7
Wart Expenses	-	-	-	-	0,000	0	10			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	7,407	2	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	14,100	-	-			
Staffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	1,100	0	-			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (20,000 L. 10 s. 2 d.):										
African Company, for British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Towards repairing the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's Westminster	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-			
Towards building Westminster Bridge	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-			
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-			
For Sufferers by Fire at Charlestown, in South Carolina	-	-	-	-	5,000	12	0			
For the Marriage Portion of the Princess Louisa (Princess of Denmark)	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT								981,144	0	-
Secret Services (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	4,224,075	0	4			
Secret Services	-	-	-	-	2,704,102	0	0			
Insurance Services	-	-	-	-	202,002	14	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE								2,190,290	10	2
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills charged on Salt Duty, Land Tax, and Spirit Licences								1,070,307	14	7
" " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	1,308,015	-	-			
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt								2,378,322	14	7
Balance in the Exchequer on 24th September 1744								1,202,000	0	0
					£.			12,007,000	10	-



(15 & 16 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 22d September 1744	-	-	-	1,322,408	5	3	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	1,155,553	12	6				
Excise	2,221,434	18	1				
Stamps	123,718	0	10				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Premises, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,117,222	14	11				
Post Office	84,823	2	1				
Crown Lands (including Sale of Lands, &c.)	11,508	17	8				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths	15,568	14	7				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	4,444	0	6				
Forfeitures for Treason	5,127	14	2				
Lands forfeited, being given to Superstitious Uses	700	-	-				
Imprest Money repaid	59	12	1				
				23,888	10	4	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Total Net Income				4,456,176	2	4	
Raised by Contributions for Annuities to complete 1,200,000 <i>l.</i> , per anno 1744, per 17 Geo. 2, c. 18	420,000	-	-				
" " to complete 600,000 <i>l.</i> , Lottery Loan, per anno 1744, per 17 Geo. 2, c. 18	100,000	-	-				
" " for Annuities at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. from 25 March 1745, in part of 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> , per anno 1745, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 9	700,000	-	-				
" " for Annuities at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent. from 25 December 1745, and Life Annuities at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. from 24 June 1746, by Lottery, in part of 500,000 <i>l.</i> , per anno 1746, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 9	200,000	-	-				
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDING DEBT	1,310,000	-	-				
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	1,718,461	7	8				
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties	1,746,000	-	-				
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDING and UNFUNDING DEBT				3,464,461	7	8	
				£.	12,025,639	10	12

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 30th September 1745.

(18 & 19 Geo. II.)

Receipts for Investment and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	300,000	0	0	-	-	-
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,000,114	12	8	-	-	-
To East India Company	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
£ 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	5,100	-	-	-	-	-
£ 3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	10,370	10	-	-	-	-
£ 3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	310,144	10	0	-	-	-
Total Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,624,224	12	8
Exchequer, Life and Termuible Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	12	0
Interest on Exchequer Bills charged on Malt and Sugar Duties, Land Tax, and Spirit Licences	-	-	-	103,481	10	3	-	-	-
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties	-	-	-	65,700	10	4	-	-	-
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,780	14	7
Discount for Prompt Payment of Contributions and Charges for Receiving Loans, 1743 and 1744	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,000	0	10
Total Investment, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,256,984	10	0
Civil Government:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	100,000	4	4	-	-	-
Works	-	-	-	32,100	10	11	-	-	-
Civil List, Annuities and Pensions, viz.:				£.	s.	d.			
Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Princess Amelia and Caroline	-	-	-	14,887	7	1	-	-	-
Other Pensions (including 24,322 £ 4s. 6d. out of Gross Revenue)	-	-	-	60,170	10	1	-	-	-
French Protestants	-	-	-	8,091	-	-	-	-	-
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	87,770	14	2	-	-	-
	-	-	-	322,467	14	4	-	-	-
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	7,000	0	-	-	-	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Special Service	-	-	-	8,000	10	0	-	-	-
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	10,000	0	7	-	-	-
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	48,141	11	0	-	-	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	77,407	15	0	-	-	-
Total Civil List	-	-	-	702,101	11	1	-	-	-
Mint Expenses	-	-	-	0,285	10	-	-	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	7,488	11	0	-	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sheriff of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	700	-	4	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (64,000 £):									
African Company for British Ports on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Towards rebuilding Westminster Bridge	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Repairing St. John's Church, Westminster	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	830,300	-	11
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	3,700,000	-	4	-	-	-
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	3,000,100	17	0	-	-	-
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	344,010	14	4	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,944,114	10	0
Total EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,010,647	0	0
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax									
	-	-	-	2,070,620	10	0	-	-	-
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	621,000	-	-	-	-	-
Total applied to Reduction of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,691,620	10	0
Balance in the Exchequer on 20th September 1745	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,318,407	10	0
	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	10,000,000	10

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 25th September 1748. (19 & 20 Geo. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England, on Loan, at 4 l. per cent.	-	-	451,399	3	8			
To South Sea Company	-	-	1,024,810	12	10			
To East India Company, at 4 l. per cent.	-	-	165,000	-	-			
2.5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	12,480	-	-			
2.5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	14,218	-	-			
2.5 per cent. Annuities	-	-	375,810	18	5			
Total Funded Debt	-	-				1,947,370	18	0
Exchequer, Life, and Terminable Annuities	-	-				171,503	10	2
Interest on Exchequer Bills, on Salt and Sugar Duties, Land Tax, &c.	-	-	57,460	1	6			
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Duties	-	-	102,038	-	4			
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-				160,498	1	7
Charges of Managing Lotteries, since 1742 and 1746	-	-				9,000	-	-
Total Interest, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-				2,213,768	8	8
Civil Government, viz.:								
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	38,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	155,304	18	1			
Works	-	-	57,004	8	8			
Civil List, Annuities and Pensions, viz.:			£.	s.	d.			
Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	-	-	100,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	-	-	12,000	-	-			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	-	-	15,007	7	1			
The late Queen's Servants	-	-	5,371	12	4			
Other Pensions (including 51,000 l. out of Gross Borrowings)	-	-	25,000	0	2			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	28,100	2	11			
						210,584	0	0
Regal Bounty	-	-	5,710	4	-			
Secret Service	-	-	50,400	-	-			
Special Services (including 10,000 l. 14s. 6d. out of 4 l. per cent. Duty)	-	-	10,000	14	6			
Fees and Salaries	-	-	21,000	10	0			
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	48,712	11	11			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	21,000	4	1			
Total Civil List	-	-				608,474	18	4
Duke of Cumberland, on his Pension of 25,000 l. a year, granted from 25 March 1740, per 19 Geo. 2, c. 29	-	-	6,000	-	-			
Miscellaneous	-	-	6,074	14	6			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	-	-	6,000	5	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	10,100	-	-			
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	4,000	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	1,100	10	2			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (33,000 l. 10 s.):								
African Company for British Firm on Coast of Africa	-	-	10,000	-	-			
Towards rebuilding Westminster Bridge	-	-	25,000	-	-			
For Losses by the Infectious Distemper amongst Herd Cattle	-	-	8,000	16	-			
Total Civil Government	-	-				784,678	12	7
War Services (including Subsidies)	-	-	6,700,000	10	0			
Art Services	-	-	2,000,000	18	0			
Naval Services	-	-	575,000	11	7			
						9,275,000	8	8
Total Expenditure	-	-				9,802,774	2	7
Amount to Pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills on Salt Duty and Land Tax			£.	s.	d.			
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills on Spirit Licences	-	-	1,250,000	7	10			
Issued per 19 Geo. 2, c. 2	-	-	100,000	-	-			
						2,712,711	7	10
Amount to Pay off Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	847,000	-	-			
Total applied to Reduction of Debt	-	-				6,564,761	7	10
Balance in the Exchequer on 25th September 1748	-	-				1,437,996	18	-

(20 & 21 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1743 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,457,300	12	-
Net RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,307,823	8	3			
Excise - - - - -	3,217,323	3	4			
Stamps - - - - -	122,420	11	8			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Postages, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,174,300	5	-			
Post Office - - - - -	81,873	-	2			
Crown Lands - - - - -	9,212	15	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,473	11	6			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - -	4,371	1	3			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	247	7	10	28,304	-	9
Total Net Income - - - - -				9,908,763	3	1
Other RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annuities to complete 2,400,000 £, anno 1743, per 10 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	700,000	-	-			
" " do Lottery to complete 200,000 £, anno 1743, per 10 Geo. 2, c. 12 - - - - -	125,000	-	-			
" " do Annuities at 4 £. per cent. from 29 September 1747, in part of 4,000,000 £, anno 1747, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 3 - - - - -	3,685,000	-	-			
" " do to Annuities from 24 June 1747, by Lottery, in part of 1,000,000 £, anno 1747, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 10 - - - - -	830,000	-	-			
Total raised by Grants of Foreign Debt - - - - -	5,335,000	-	-			
Raised by Loans of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
" " on Salt Duty and Land Tax 1,638,540 18 10 - - - - -	1,638,540	18	10			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties - - - - -	500,000	-	-			
Total raised by Grants of Foreign and Unforeseen Debt - - -				7,502,780	18	10
				£.	16,411,543	17

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1747.

(20 & 21 Geo. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz :		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	- - - - -	418,370	2	6			
To South Sea Company	- - - - -	1,179,678	8	9			
To East India Company	- - - - -	104,265	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	140,650	-	-			
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	12,210	14	-			
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	229,921	10	11			
Total Funded Debt	- - - - -						
Exchequer, Life and Termuissable Annuities	- - - - -						3,004,000 11 8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	£. 16,444	2	8			210,190 11 8
" " on Salt and Sugar Duties, Land Tax, &c.	- - - - -	182,873	8	1			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	148,317	7	9			
Total Unfunded Debt	- - - - -	323,208	15	8			
Charges of receiving Contributions to Loans, 1745 and 1746	- - - - -	5,323	2	4			385,116 1 3
Expenses of Managing Lottery Loans, 1743, 1745, and 1747	- - - - -	10,330	16	11			
	- - - - -						14,715 - 5
Total Interest, &c., of Public Debt	- - - - -						3,716,370 4 4
Civil Government, viz :							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	51,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	410,247	1	-			
Works	- - - - -	54,886	11	11			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz :							
Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	- - - - -	92,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	- - - - -	14,253	-	-			
Princess of Orange	- - - - -	8,000	-	-			
Princesses Amelia and Caroline	- - - - -	15,967	7	1			
Late Queen's Servants	- - - - -	28,431	11	3			
Other Pensions paid at Exchequer	- - - - -	33,918	17	10			
French Pensions	- - - - -	12,833	-	-			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	- - - - -	93,933	10	2			
	- - - - -						384,113 8 11
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	7,010	4	-			
Secret Service	- - - - -	42,000	-	-			
Special Service (including 16,000 £. 10 s. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	- - - - -	91,374	13	-			
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	177,031	7	8			
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	93,051	10	7			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - - - -	58,782	3	-			
Total Civil List	- - - - -	1,212,355	11	10			
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues *	- - - - -	31,740	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland on his Pension of 25,000 £. a year, granted per 10 Geo. 2, c. 22	- - - - -	55,000	-	-			
Miss Repasse	- - - - -	5,479	12	6			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - - - -	11,790	13	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	14,200	-	-			
Shroffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	- - - - -	4,093	-	-			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	1,107	11	8			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (16,208 £.):	- - - - -						
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	- - - - -	4,000	-	-			
Towards rebuilding Westminster Bridge	- - - - -	15,000	-	-			
For Losses by the Infectious Disemper amongst Harvard Cattle	- - - - -	30,208	-	-			
Total Civil Government	- - - - -						1,395,303 9 8
Army Services (including Subsidies)	- - - - -	3,478,571	14	5			
Naval Services	- - - - -	3,174,346	7	8			
Outward Services	- - - - -	515,318	13	6			
	- - - - -						7,170,277 1 7
Total Expenditure	- - - - -						11,420,578 15 7
£. s. d.							
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	500,000	-	-			
" " on Salt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	1,412,809	8	4			
	- - - - -						1,912,809 8 4
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	1,525,390	-	-			
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	- - - - -						3,438,200 8 8
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1747	- - - - -						1,015,230 16 -
	- - - - -						£. 15,141,748 17 3

* Ancient pensions charged on these hereditary revenues were included in the Civil List Expenditure, in the Treasury Annual Revenue books, up to September 1740, after which period they were excluded, and stated separately. These Hereditary Revenues were applied in the Civil List Act and the Second, against the funds applicable to the Majesty's Civil List, but subject to the sinking charge upon them. For further Revenue, of Pensions, is the Appendix to these accounts.

21 & 22 Geo. II.)		NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts					
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.		
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 20th September 1747		-	-	-	1,318,320	16	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	- - - - -	1,200,000	1	-			
Excise	- - - - -	3,400,000	17	11			
Stamps	- - - - -	120,400	16	11			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	- - - - -	3,100,000	8	9			
Post Office	- - - - -	77,800	10	10			
Crown Lands	- - - - -	8,000	11	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:		£. s. d.					
First Fruits and Tithes	- - - - -	14,000	7	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	- - - - -	8,100	3	4			
Imprest Money repaid	- - - - -	1,348	9	7			
					20,800	19	11
TOTAL NET INCOME					7,100,000	1	2
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 4,000,000 £, since 1747, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 3	- - - - -	100,000	-	-			
" " to Lottery, to complete 1,000,000 £, since 1747, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 10	- - - - -	170,000	-	-			
" " to Annuities at 4 £. per cent. from Michaelmas 1748, including Lottery, in part of 4,000,000 £, since 1748, per 21 Geo. 2, c. 8	- - - - -	3,700,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FOREIGN DEBT	- - - - -	4,040,000	-	-			
		£. s. d.					
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	500,000	-	-			
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	1,000,000	4	1			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties	- - - - -	500,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FOREIGN and UNFORESEEN DEBT	- - - - -	1,000,000	4	1			
					5,040,000	4	1
					£. 10,000,000	1	2

(22 & 23 Geo. II.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 24th September 1748 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,000,554	12	4
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,018,454	14	-			
Excise - - - - -	3,032,945	7	5			
Stamps - - - - -	131,740	4	0			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,225,254	9	8			
Post Office - - - - -	95,152	8	9			
Crown Lands - - - - -	3,448	5	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,392	9	10			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues - - -	2,900	9	4			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	4,375	16	5			
				21,615	3	7
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				7,494,440	12	9
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annuities at 4 L. per cent., including a Lottery, to complete 6,310,000 L., since 1748, per 21 Geo. 2, c. 9 - - -	550,000	-	-			
Navy, Victualling and Transport Bills, and Ordnance Debentures, funded at 4 l. per cent., from 22th March 1748, per 22 Geo. 2, c. 22 - - -	5,072,672	-	10			
Total raised by Creation of FOREIGN DEBT - - -	5,622,672	-	10			
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	599,792	0	-			
" " " " on Bank Duty and Land Tax 3,795,112	10	11				
	3,528,884	8	11			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	1,094,243	0	-			
TOTAL raised by Creation of FOREIGN and UNFORESEEN DEBT - -				8,615,696	16	9
	£.			17,108,007	4	2

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the year ended 29th September 1749.

(22 & 23 Geo. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	432,850	3	8			
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	-	1,088,518	18	10			
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	158,000	-	-			
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	492,814	7	0			
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	19,158	-	-			
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	981,564	1	-			
Total Funded Debt						-	-	-	2,463,900	9	10
Exchequer, Life, and Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217,427	18	11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt and Sugar Duties, and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	78,267	10	8			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	68,898	14	11			
Total Unfunded Debt						-	-	-	161,594	5	8
Discount for prompt Payment of Contributions to Loans, 1748	-	-	-	-	-	104,018	12	11			
Charges of recurring Loans, 1749, and managing Lottery	-	-	-	-	-	17,440	-	-	120,708	12	11
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt						-	-	-	3,981,208	0	4
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:											
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	190,275	16	8			
Works	-	-	-	-	-	58,505	8	1			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:											
The Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	-	-	£. 100,400	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at Exchequer	-	£. 10,000	4	0	
The Duke of Cumberland	-	-	15,000	-	-	Foreign Protestants	-	4,800	19	-	217,428
The Princess of Orange	-	-	3,000	-	-	Paid by Paymaster of the moneys	-	40,012	12	7	-
Protestant Annuity and Caroline	-	-	12,807	7	1						
Late Queen's Servants	-	-	14,668	12	11						
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,680	4	-
Saint Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,000	-	-
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,515	-	-
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,000	2	5
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,427	1	1
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,824	10	3
Total Civil List						-	-	-	792,599	2	4
Ancient Pensions paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues						-	-	-	21,700	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, Pension per 19 Geo. 2, s. 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-
Mint Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,000	1	7
Salaries in West India Islands, out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,070	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentations of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,400	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales: Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680	10	10
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, 100,000 £. 10 s. 11 d.:											
Royal African Company, for British Forts on Coast of Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
For Loans by the Indians to Outrigger amongst Horned Cattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	-	-
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,504	2	4
Towards settling reduced Officers and Privates &c. in the Colony of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,334	7	7
Proprietors of Maritime Jurisdictions and Offices in Scotland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,342	9	-
Total Civil Government						-	-	-	1,940,889	-	8
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)						-	-	-	9,000,792	17	1
NAVY SERVICES, including 1,242,160 £. 14 s. 9 d. Navy, Victualling, and Transport Bills, funded per 22 Geo. 2, s. 22						-	-	-	5,605,680	19	8
ORDNANCE SERVICES, including 280,291 £. 8 s. 1 d. Ordnance Disbursements, funded per 22 Geo. 2, s. 22						-	-	-	685,921	4	8
Total Military and Naval Expenditure						-	-	-	8,446,881	-	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE						-	-	-	12,548,796	7	8
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax						-	-	-	1,603,826	12	11
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.						-	-	-	1,644,689	-	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt						-	-	-	3,248,515	12	17
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1749						-	-	-	1,814,160	0	11
						£.			17,385,807	4	7

(23 & 24 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 24th September 1749	-	-	-	1,814,180	8	10
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	-	-	-	1,457,002	12	11
Excise	-	-	-	2,422,788	-	4
Stamps	-	-	-	184,183	14	14
Land and Ancestral Tithes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates				2,211,666	12	6
Post Office	-	-	-	10,241	5	1
Crown Lands	-	-	-	7,727	14	4
Miscellaneous, viz.:			£. s. d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	19,320	10	-
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	2,094	-	7
Revenues of Gibraltar	-	-	-	1,260	19	2
Interest Money repaid	-	-	-	2,246	12	6
				27,768	17	8
TOTAL NET INCOME						7,487,287
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities at 3 <i>l.</i> per cent. from 24 March 1750, in part of 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> per 23 Geo. 2. c. 15				336,600	-	-
			£. s. d.			
"	by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	407,222	11	-
"	" " on Salt Duty and Land Tax	2,662,430	4	-		
				2,469,691	16	-
"	by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	508,592	8	2
TOTAL raised by Contract of Purchase and Uncontracted Loans						3,468,283
			£.	10,955,571		

Loans and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 29th September 1750.

(23 & 24 Geo. II.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.
PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:					
To Bank of England	- - - - -	434,870	8	8	
To South Sea Company	- - - - -	1,124,000	12	8	
To East India Company	- - - - -	126,000	-	-	
£. 4 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	750,101	1	4	
£. 3½ per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	16,872	-	-	
£. 3 per cent. Annuities	- - - - -	276,048	9	1	
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	- - - - -				2,618,813 8 2
Exchequer, Life, and Termable Annuities	- - - - -	-	-	-	916,404 12 8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt and Sugar Duties, and Land Tax	- - - - -	161,818	-	8	
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	84,007	12	11	
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	- - - - -				106,227 13 8
Charges of Lotteries	- - - - -	-	-	-	800 - -
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -				2,725,245 12 8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:					
R. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	83,000	-	-	
R. M.'s Household	- - - - -	208,848	4	8	
Wages	- - - - -	31,300	17	-	
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:					
The Prince of Wales (Prince Frederick)	- £. 50,000 - - -	50,000	-	-	
The Duke of Cumberland	- 16,000 - - -	16,000	-	-	
The Princess of Orange	- 6,000 - - -	6,000	-	-	
Princess Anne and Catherine	- 16,007 7 1	16,007	7	1	
Late Queen's Servants	- £. 16,884 14 7	16,884	14	7	
Other Civil List Pensions, paid at Exchequer	- - - - -	22,200	5	5	
French Protestants	- - - - -	5,300	-	-	
Paid by Payment of Pensions	- 26,214 8 10	26,214	8	10	
ROYAL HOUSHOLD	- - - - -	8,000	-	-	
Secret Service	- - - - -	39,000	-	-	
Special Services (including 10,400 L. S.A. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	- - - - -	10,400	8	-	
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	95,450	13	1	
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	32,508	10	9	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	- - - - -	70,419	10	4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	- - - - -	616,881	-	1	
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	- - - - -	81,700	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, Pensions per 19 Geo. 2, s. 29	- - - - -	50,000	-	-	
Miss Expenses	- - - - -	9,034	18	8	
Salaries in West India Islands, out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - - - -	7,176	10	5	
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -	16,000	-	-	
Stipends of England and Wales: Expenses in paying their Accounts	- - - - -	4,000	-	-	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	945	14	10	
MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, 109,945 L. S. & 4 d.:					
For Losses by the Infection Distemper amongst Horned Cattle	- - - - -	12,176	17	8	
Towards the Settlements in Nova Scotia	- - - - -	78,370	7	8	
Towards Rebuilding Westminster Bridge	- - - - -	10,000	-	-	
Proprietors of Marketable Jurisdictions and Offices in Scotland	- - - - -	8,992	2	2	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -				1,296,990 18 1
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	- - - - -	1,338,094	17	7	
NAVY SERVICES	- - - - -	1,084,743	4	7	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	- - - - -	977,880	4	7	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	- - - - -				3,364,848 18 4
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	700,000	-	-	
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	2,097,787	11	8	
" " " " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - - - -	1,144,044	10	8	
TOTAL APPLIED TO REMOVAL OF DEBT	- - - - -				3,941,832 10 8
Balance in the Exchequer on 29th September 1750	- - - - -				1,444,945 10 8
		£.	12,000,001	5	5

(24 & 25 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 29th September 1750 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,444,388	10	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,387,681	8	6			
Excise - - - - -	3,686,219	10	8			
Stamps - - - - -	133,687	13	2			
Land and Assessment Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,750,327	2	1			
Post Office - - - - -	165,720	10	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	4,782	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
Post Penies and Tolls - - - - -	14,264	15	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues - - -	2,568	17	11			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	8,482	12	2			
Impost Money repaid - - - - -	1,829	18	1			
				27,230	2	2
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				7,660,793	12	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities at 3 <i>l.</i> per cent. to complete 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> , anno 1750, per 23 Geo. 2, c. 18 - - - - -	800,000	-	-			
„ for South Sea Annuities, anno 1751, at 3 <i>l.</i> per cent. from date of payment of Contributions, in part of 2,100,000 <i>l.</i> , per 34 Geo. 2, c. 5, including 700,000 <i>l.</i> to be raised by Lottery - - - - -	1,400,000	-	-			
Total raised by CREATION of FOREIGN DEBT - - -	2,200,000	-	-			
„ by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	£. 378,421	8	11			
„ „ on Salt Duty and Land Tax 1,242,832	1	11				
„ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	2,418,288	10	10			
Total raised by CREATION of FOREIGN and UNFORESEEN DEBT - - -	5,039,539	-	-			
				4,360,258	10	10
	£.			11,419,573	2	-

(25 & 26 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 22 ^d September 1761 - - - - -						1,684,488 16
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, for, and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,684,743	0	-			
Excise - - - - -	2,401,834	13	10			
Stamps - - - - -	134,542	7	1			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,085,182	4	10			
Post Office - - - - -	68,037	4	3			
Crown Lands - - - - -	10,729	18	8			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	18,199	18	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	4,818	14	4			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	3,314	4	8			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	4,812	1	0			
				28,572	16	8
Total Net Income - - - - -						3,981,897 13 4
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for South Sea Annuities, 1761, at 3l. per cent. to complete 2,100,000l. per 21 Geo. 2, a. 2, including 100,000l. to be Raised by Lottery - - - - -	550,000	-	-			
" by Loans of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	2,150,000	-	17			
" " " on Salt Duty and Land Tax - 2,120,007 18 8				2,578,120	18	7
" by Loans, in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	540,000	-	-			
Total raised by Contracting of Forwards and Unrepaid Debt - -						3,268,120 18 7
				£.	12,500,000	8 11

(26 & 27 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1722 -	-	-	-	1,500,344	1	-
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz:						
Customs	1,720,848	7	0			
Excise	3,281,803	18	1			
Stamps	102,500	2	1			
Land and Ancestral Tithes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,307,911	4	3			
Post Office	92,000	-	0			
Crown Lands	4,022	15	4			
Macellaneous, viz:						
Post Fairs and Tenths	12,007	4	0			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	4,024	2	7			
Revenue of Gibraltar	2,818	0	1			
				50,007	18	2
TOTAL NET INCOME				3,326,480	1	0
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz:						
Issued by issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	927,751	10	4			
" " " on Salt Duty	222,220	0	0			
				1,222,376	2	0
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				422,220	-	-
Total issued by Creation of UNRECOVERED DEBT				2,114,876	2	0
				£.	11,129,704	0

(27 & 28 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1754 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,662,124	2	11
Key Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,666,737	4	2			
Excise - - - - -	3,691,881	8	9			
Stamps - - - - -	134,974	10	1			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates -	1,687,617	11	8			
Post Office - - - - -	100,310	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,946	19	2			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,028	-	9			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	5,048	17	4			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	870	8	0			
Imprint Money repaid - - - - -	45	2	8	17,862	12	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -						8,867,455 12
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, charged on Sinking Fund (Supply) -	28,305	9	11			
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax -	1,886,308	19	8	1,914,614	2	7
" " by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -				664,200	-	-
Total raised by Creation of ANNUAL DEBT -						1,915,194 9
				£.		10,385,789 10

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1784.

(27 & 28 Geo. II.)

Receipts for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz :				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank at England	-	-	-	894,881	8	8	-	-	-	
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	1,822,884	16	6	-	-	-	
To East India Company	-	-	-	143,887	10	-	-	-	-	
2½ per cent. Reduced Annuities	-	-	-	870,847	8	9	-	-	-	
2½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	819,467	7	8	-	-	-	
Total Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,484,068	9	11	
Exchequer, Life and Termable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,213	7	10	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	£. 10,899	2	2	-	-	-	-	
" " " on Mail and Sugar Duties, and Land Tax	-	-	60,801	18	2	-	-	-	-	
Interest of Loans on anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	78,082	16	11	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	61,680	18	10	-	-	-	
Total Unfunded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,893	12	9	
Charges of Lottery, 1783	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,822,887	8	6	
III. GOVERNMENT, viz :										
H. M.'s Privy Purses	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
H. M.'s Household Works	-	-	-	180,213	1	6	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	89,881	4	4	-	-	-	
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz :										
George, Prince of Wales	-	£. 37,000	-	Paymaster Annals and Caroline	£. 78,824	8	10	-	-	
Duchess Princess of Wales	-	37,000	-	Late Queen's Revenue	10,871	9	4	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland	-	18,150	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at Exchequer	24,808	18	5	884,880	11	-
Princess of Orange	-	1,250	-	Penal Protestants	4,825	10	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	35,025	15	4	-	-	
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,080	-	-	
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,881	13	4	
Special Services (including 21,000 l. 2 s., out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,500	8	-	
Fine and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	118,448	8	6	
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,787	5	7	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,428	15	11	
Total Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	801,183	1	8	
Assent Pensions paid out of Exche and Post Office Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	34,400	-	-	-	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, on his Pension of 21,000 l., per 10 Geo. 2, s. 28	-	-	-	81,260	-	-	-	-	-	
Wine Expenses	-	-	-	7,858	9	11	-	-	-	
Bank at England, to pay Secs on passing their Accounts for Annuities, 1783 to 1833	-	-	-	10,688	14	6	-	-	-	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	8,088	9	8	-	-	-	
Queen Anna's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	18,700	-	-	-	-	-	
Shroffs of England and Wales, Expenses on passing their Accounts	-	-	-	4,800	-	-	-	-	-	
The Clerk of the Manager in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	1,414	8	6	-	-	-	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (103,474 l. 18 s. 1 d.)										
Towards establishing the Colony of Georgia, in America	-	£. 18,740	0	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Towards the Settlement of Nova Scotia	-	82,889	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Towards rebuilding Westminster Bridge	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loans by the Intentional Discharge among Horses Cattle	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northern Roads	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Treasures for support of the Trade to Africa	-	94,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compensation to the late Royal African Company	-	4,628	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Mortgages of the Marabales; Court of King's Bench	-	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Captain G. Vernon, for his Claims to Lands at Shoreham	-	9,214	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Civil Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,474	18	6	
Total Services (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,070,781	19	3	
Total Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	882,871	13	5	
Total Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	180,078	6	8	
Total Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,404,483	1	8	
to pay off Principal of 2½ per cent. Annuities, since 1781, in further part of 400,000 l.	-	-	-	000	-	-	8,080,178	18	-	
Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	£. 404,947	10	8	-	-	-	-	
" " " on Mail Duty and Land Tax	-	-	1,804,740	18	1	-	-	-	-	
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	2,412,801	8	8	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	800,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,078,188	8	8	
Amount in the Exchequer on 10th October 1784	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,582,414	1	1	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 10,280,789	19	8	

1788 & 89 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 14th October 1788	-	-	-	1,281,414	1	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	1,781,261	14	6			
Excise	1,340,272	12	11			
Stamps	127,422	6	2			
Land and Assessed Taxes and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,312,600	12	6			
Post Office	29,212	-	-			
Crown Lands	5,222	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	11,224	12	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,172	6	6			
From a Person unknown, towards discharging the National Debt	100	-	-			
				17,212	12	6
Total Net Income						1,497,547
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Issued by Contributions for Annuities at 3 l. per cent. charged on the principal sum of 400,000 l. from 1 January 1788, in part of 1,000,000 l. by Lottery, per 28 Geo. III. c. 14	900,000	-	-			
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	1,382,126	6	6			
„ by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	472,202	2	6			
Total raised by Creation of FUNDRED and UNFUNDRED DEBT						1,854,328
				£.		11,000,000

and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1793.

(28 & 29 Geo. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	438,311	8	6				
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	328,884	13	11				
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	142,597	10	-				
£. 2½ per Cent. Reduced Annuities	-	-	-	-	816,430	6	0				
£. 3 per Cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	366,317	2	7				
Total Funded Debt					-	-	-	2,450,347	18	6	
Exchequer Life and Termuissable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,000	2	6	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt and Sugar Duties, and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	55,518	8	10				
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	33,740	8	2				
Total Unfunded Debt					-	-	-	19,360	14	8	
Charges of Lotteries, 1761 and 1762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	
Total Interest, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT					-	-	-	2,761,308	10	8	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:											
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	36,000	-	-				
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	102,071	12	7				
Wages	-	-	-	-	50,927	17	10				
Civil List Annuities and Pensions (1793, 488 L. 8 s. 4 d.), viz.:											
George, Prince of Wales	£. 34,500	-	-	-	Late Queen's Pensions	-	-	2,000	0	0	
Princess Dowager of Wales	37,000	-	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at Exchequer	-	-	21,614	12	8	
Duke of Cumberland	11,000	-	-	-	French Pensions	-	-	4,200	-	-	
Princess of Orange	2,250	-	-	-	Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	24,200	15	-			
Princess Amelia and Caroline	11,200	10	2								
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-				10,000	18	6	
Secret Service	-	-	-	-				43,400	-	-	
Special Service (including 10,767 L. 12 s. 6 d. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-	-	-				15,367	12	6	
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-				187,388	-	6	
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-				64,855	11	2	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges Civil List	-	-	-	-				162,369	4	6	
Total Civil List					-	-	-	764,229	-	10	
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues								22,200	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, on his Pension of 15,000 L. per 10 Geo. 2, c. 29	-	-	-	-				15,750	-	-	
Hist Expenses	-	-	-	-				6,838	8	2	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-				11,800	-	-	
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-				10,000	-	-	
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-				4,000	-	-	
Clark of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	-				1,500	-	-	
Surpluses due to his Recovery of Prizes in the late Queen Anne's Reign	-	-	-	-				1,119	11	6	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-				712	2	10	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:					£.	s.	d.				
For the Colony of Georgia in America	-	-	-	-	3,004	8	4				
Nova Scotia Settlements	-	-	-	-	69,376	0	7				
Towards Rebuilding Westminster Bridge	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-				
Losses by the Infectious Distemper amongst Horned Cattle	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-				
Northern Roads	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
Travellers for Support of the Trade to Africa	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-				
T. Smeaton, for discovering his mode of making Potash	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-				
Total CIVIL GOVERNMENT					-	-	-	124,370	13	11	
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)					-	-	-	1,200,001	-	10	
NAVY SERVICES					-	-	-	1,214,703	18	9	
POSTAGE SERVICES					-	-	-	177,510	4	8	
Total EXPENDITURE					-	-	-	3,696,484	3	6	
owed to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills charged on Sugar Duty, since 1737					£.	s.	d.	7,119,299	4	11	
" " " of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax					400,367	4	6				
					1,086,783	0	6				
					1,788,370	13	10				
owed to pay off Principal of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.					-	-	-	685,510	-	-	
Total applied to Redemption of Debt					-	-	-	2,450,378	18	10	
Salaries in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793					-	-	-	1,604,728	12	7	
								£.	11,260,300	11	4

(29 & 30 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1733 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,503,785	12	7
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,550,400	1	5			
Excise - - - - -	4,045,100	8	5			
Stamps - - - - -	100,100	5	4			
Land and Annued Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,375,473	1	9			
Post Office - - - - -	55,610	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	5,564	5	5			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	18,443	17	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	4,760	10	3			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	7,794	5	-			
Profit on four forfeited Lottery Tickets, 1733, paid into the Exchequer and drawn blank - - - - -	4	-	-			
				10,923	18	3
Total Net Income - - - - -						
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:				7,024,881	-	-
Raised by Contributions for Annuities at 3 l. per cent. charged on the principal sum of 300,000 l., from 5th January 1733, to complete 1,500,000 l. by Lottery, per 28 Geo. 2, c. 15 - - - - -				20	-	-
" by Contributions from Annuities at 3 l. per cent. from 11 February 1733, in part of 1,500,000 l. per 22 Geo. 2, c. 7 - - - - -	1,470,000	-	-			
" by Contributions from Annuities at 3 l. per cent. from 5th January 1733, in part of 300,000 l. by Lottery, per 28 Geo. 2, c. 7 - - - - -	420,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of Pensions Debt - - - - -	1,890,000	-	-			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills, charged on Malt Duty and Lead Tax - - -	2,375,881	18	5			
" by Loans in anticipation of the Land Tax - - - - -	524,000	17	4			
Total raised by Creation of PENSIONED and UNPENSIONED DEBT -				4,774,422	14	20
				£.	11,698,207	10

into and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ending 10th October 1798.

(25 & 26 Geo. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	-	368,000	3	6				
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	-	598,000	6	9				
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	150,000	10	-				
2.75 per cent. Reduced Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	14	10				
2.5 per cent. Reduced Annuities (on 2,710,000 L 18s., reduced from 2½ to 2 per cent., from 1 January 1798)	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	10	6				
2.5 per cent. Consolidated Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	270,000	18	0				
2.5 per cent. Annuities, 1798	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-				
TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT									3,400,000	-	18	
Exchequer Life and Term Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	17	10	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	7	6				
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	17	11				
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT									61,000	6	6	
Charges of raising Contributions to Lottery, 1793, and managing Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT									3,761,000	6	1	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:												
R. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-				
R. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	6	9				
Wages	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	10	7				
CIVIL LIST ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS, viz.:												
George, Prince of Wales	£ 52,000	-	-	The late Queen's Servants	£ 2,200	1	1					
Prince Edward of Wales	40,000	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at	-	-	-					
Duke of Cumberland	25,000	-	-	Exchequer	32,000	3	0	170,000	18	8		
Princess of Orange	5,000	-	-	French Princes	9,000	-	-					
Princess Amelia and Children	10,000	7	1	Paid by Paymaster of France	20,000	5	4					
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	-		
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	17	7		
Special Service (including 16,813s. 11s. 6d. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,000	11	6		
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	18	0		
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	7	8		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	18	7		
TOTAL CIVIL LIST									640,000	18	8	
Amount Paid in aid of House and Post Office Parliamentary Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-				
Duke of Cumberland, Pension, per 10 Geo. 2 c. 39	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-				
Mint Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	14	6				
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	14	1				
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-				
Sherrifs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-				
Clerk of the House in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-				
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	8				
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (110,000 L 9s. 4d.):												
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	6	7				
Colony of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	6	10				
For Services of the Colonies of New England, New York, and New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	-	-				
For the distressed people of Portugal and His Majesty's subjects there, in consequence of the Earthquake at Lisbon	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-				
For a monument to the memory of Captain James Cornwall	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
For the owners of money and effects taken in the Spanish ship "Anna Maria," at St. Felix	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	7	10				
Extraordinary Expenses of the Governor of Cape Coast Castle, in Africa	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	7	1				
Travels for Support of the Trade to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-				
Foundling Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-				
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT									1,400,000	18	1	
Secret Service (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	18	10				
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	3,714,000	18	2				
Subsidary Services	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	6	8				
TOTAL EXPENDITURE									5,800,000	17	9	
Amount in pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills, charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	11	-				
Loans in anticipation of Duties	-	-	-	-	-	710,000	9	8				
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT									1,710,000	-	8	
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,714,000	17	1	
									£	13,700,000	10	1

(30 & 31 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1766 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,714,539	17	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,671,867	9	6			
Excise - - - - -	2,303,847	14	8			
Stamps - - - - -	228,736	-	0			
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,042,826	9	6			
Post Office - - - - -	73,679	6	11			
Crown Lands - - - - -	4,800	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,607	6	-			
Other small Branches of the Ordinary Revenue - - -	2,022	8	8			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	2,470	10	6			
Money received by Lottery, per 30 Geo. 2, c. 2 - - -	413,180	-	-			
				431,661	22	8
Total Net Income - - - - -				1,660,204	19	7
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Relief by Contributions for Annuities at 3½. per cent. from 11th February 1766, to complete 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> , since 1765, per 29 Geo. 2, c. 7 - - -	80,000	-	-			
" by Contributions for Annuities at 3½. per cent. from 26th January 1767, to complete 500,000 <i>l.</i> by Lottery, per 30 Geo. 2, c. 7 - - -	70,000	-	-			
" by Contributions for Annuities at 3½. per cent. from 6th July 1767, and Life Annuities at 1½. 2s. 6d. per cent. in part of 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 30 Geo. 2, c. 19 - - - - -	2,350,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of FIXED DEBT - - - - -	3,400,000	-	-			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax - -	2,267,534	8	8			
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	1,088,918	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of FIXED and UNFIXED DEBT - -				6,756,452	9	7
				£.	16,066,656	4 11

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1787.

(20 & 31 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	-	204,338	8	6				
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	-	262,318	18	1				
To East India Company	-	-	-	-	187,087	10	-				
£. 2½ per cent. Annuities, 1786	-	-	-	-	73,893	9	8				
£. 2½ per cent. Reduced Annuities (including on 2,716,447 £ 18s. reduced to 82 per cent. from 4 January 1786)	-	-	-	-	615,645	10	13				
£. 3 per cent. Consols	-	-	-	-	250,608	8	8				
£. 3 per cent. Annuities, 1786	-	-	-	-	61,343	-	-				
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT								2,288,148	18	7	
Exchequer Life and Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204,213	18	7	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	60,041	10	4				
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	53,866	10	7				
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT								68,041	8	11	
Discount for prompt payment of Loans, 1786, and Charges of managing Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,215	5	7	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT					-	-	-	2,368,047	4	8	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:											
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	31,260	-	-				
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	204,886	3	4				
Works	-	-	-	-	11,010	-	-				
CIVIL LIST ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS, viz.:											
George Prince of Wales	£. 50,000	-	-	-	Late Queen's Servants	-	£. 7,883	8	1		
Princess Dowager of Wales	60,000	-	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at						
Duke of Cumberland	11,000	-	-	-	Exchequer	-	21,618	2	-		
Princess of Orange	5,000	-	-	-	French Priests &c.	-	1,581	-	-		
Princess Anne and Consort	12,887	7	1		Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	35,618	5	4		
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-				3,036	-	-	
Secret Service	-	-	-	-				57,982	14	10	
Special Service (including 17,667 £. 18s. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-	-	-				93,367	14	-	
Pens and Salaries	-	-	-	-				121,174	2	8	
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-				35,867	17	8	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-				61,812	10	4	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST								640,709	11	6	
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues											
Duke of Cumberland, Pension, per 19 Geo. 3, c. 22	-	-	-	-	27,704	-	-				
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-				
Scholarships in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	11,124	10	4				
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	6,447	14	6				
Shells of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	14,800	-	-				
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-				
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	4,300	-	-				
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (146,123 £. 1s. 11 d.):					1,014	8	10				
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	-	-	-	6,667	10	-				
Colony of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	64,082	11	11				
East India Company, towards the support of their Settlements	-	-	-	-	40,500	-	-				
Traders of the African Trade	-	-	-	-	16,900	-	-				
Westminster Bridge Approaches	-	-	-	-	32,500	-	-				
For Loans by the Infected Districts amongst horned Cattle	-	-	-	-	500	-	-				
For the Northern Roads	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-				
Foundling Hospital	-	-	-	-	14,000	-	-				
Towards rebuilding the King's Bench Prison	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
Sir William Johnson, as a Reward for his Services	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
								1,663,011	-	1	
SAID SERVICES (including Subsidies)											
					3,216,327	4	3				
					3,584,716	11	8				
					608,421	2	2				
								7,200,144	-	10	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					-	-	-	11,218,502	0	1	
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax											
					1,186,000	17	7				
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.											
					1,023,400	10	4				
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt					-	-	-	3,164,807	7	11	
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1787											
					-	-	-	1,051,036	10	10	
								£.	15,288,346	4	10

(31 & 32 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balances in the Exchequer on 10th October 1757 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,863,088	18	10
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,318,815	4	6			
Excise - - - - -	3,477,168	7	7			
Stamps - - - - -	578,874	13	0			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,128,447	9	1			
Post Office - - - - -	51,143	7	4			
Crown Lands - - - - -	3,491	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,346	15	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	3,937	11	7			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	4,990	-	-			
Monies reserved for Lottery, in further part of Act 30 Geo. 2, c. 4, 27,092	18	-	-	48,917	4	7
Total Net Income - - - - -				7,968,485	18	10
Grants Received, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 l. per cent., from 28th July 1753, and Life Annuities at 3 l. 5 s. 6 d. per cent., in full of 3,336,000 l., per 30 Geo. 2, c. 18				700,000	-	-
" Ditto for Annuities, at 2½ per cent., for 24 years, from 28th July 1754, and thence at 3 l. per cent., in part of 4,000,000 l., per 31 Geo. 2, c. 39				4,200,000	-	-
" Ditto for Annuities, at 3 l. per cent., from 28th January 1756, in part of 500,000 l., by Lottery, per 31 Geo. 2, c. 21				480,000	-	-
Total raised by Creation of Foreman Duty - - - - -				4,380,000	-	-
By Issue of Exchequer Bills charged on Malt Duty and Land Tax - - -				3,438,717	12	10
By Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -				250,000	-	-
Total raised by Creation of Foreman and Unforeman Duty - - -				6,167,227	12	10
				£.	16,245,793	18

Navy wages & victuals	2964 000
60,000 men 1844 & 1 Jan 1758	224 421 5 0
2nd of Navy incl'd 1/2 pay 2nd off	10 000
Naval works	10 000
Plymouth Arsenal	10 000
Greenwich & other addl as of dead	10 000
Building Refrain	200 000
1/2 pay off Navy Debt	500 000
	<u>3 710 421 5 0</u>
Ordinance Sea Service	250 000
Land 3	181 505 10
Lab. expenses of Land Service	210 361 7 3
Not provided by Parl.	<u>547 207 7 3</u>

Guards & Garrison	1253 365 16 6
General Staff	37 452 0 4
Plantation	615 765 0 2
4 Regt of foot in India	63 985 6 2 1/2
Reduced off of Land force	35 682 0 0
Reduced Home Guard	3 097 7 11
Parasols & Indian	2 226 0 0
Cholera & pestilence	26 000
Volunteer Expenses	145 474 11 0 1/2
10 months 10th & 11th Regt in Home	100 000
House Casual	241 075 4 0
R of Prisoners	670 000
Home & India	443 084 6 10
Lab. expenses	<u>386 910 12 2</u>
	<u>4 032 777 3 7 1/2</u>

Address	30 000
Friendly Hospital	50 000
Home School 1780	9 202 5 0
.. 1788	6 626 7 11
.. 1798	3 577 10 0
.. 1808	18 000 0 0
.. 1818	100 000
.. 1828	10 000
.. 1838	37 300 4 0 1/2
.. 1848	15 736 7 7
.. 1858	20 000
.. 1868	6 000
.. 1878	10 000
.. 1888	7 499 14 1

To discharge 100,000 raised last session	285 750 0 0
charged upon 1st & 2nd of 1779	
with int	
Duty of Malt	77 546 1 9 1/2
Land tax	286 102 1 0 1/2
Duty of Grants 1777	10 441 0 0
Quint at 3% & contribution of 500,000	13 012 5 2
charges on money loan	
1/2 of Credit & 10th 11th & 12th	100 000
Lab. expenses of War	0 270 546 5 7

Advancing of Navy	
Admiralty	36 565 14 1
Superior	10 421 11 2
Prison	18 577 9 0
Land	
British & Indian	4 265 6 11
Wages & 1/2 pay	24 769 7 6
Interest & 1/2 pay	11 746 0 0
British & Indian	24 761 0 0
Admiralty	63 477 0 0
Building	20 000
1/2 pay & 1/2 off	224 421 5 0

Debt of Navy	
31 Dec 1757	3 675 574 16 10 1/2
Interest & 1/2 pay	124 535 11 6
Land	3 462 987 5 4 1/2
of 10	296 106 12 1 1/2
1/2 charge of 100,000	11 961 13 7
1/2 charge of 100,000	675 705 0 2
1/2 charge of 100,000	11 961 13 7
1/2 charge of 100,000	675 705 0 2

Advancing	
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5

Advancing	
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5
Home & India	6 709 1 5

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1788.

(S1 & 32 G.S. II.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Bank of England	-	852,952	12	4			
To South Sea Company	-	882,175	8	7			
To East India Company	-	127,687	10	-			
£. 2½ per cent. Annuities	-	22,122	12	8			
£. 3 per cent. Reduced Annuities (including on 14,984,436 £. 18 s. 6 d., reduced from 24 at 10th January 1788)	-	502,121	12	8			
£. 4 per cent. Consols	-	417,220	2	10			
£. 5 per cent. Annuities, 1788	-	22,240	-	-			
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	-				3,072,490	7	7
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	222,224	17	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	121,568	0	6			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	12,222	11	4			
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	-				122,012	-	11
Bank Cashier, Charges of receiving 2,000,000 £. Loan, 1800 1788	-	1,211	11	8			
South Sea Company, Charges of receiving Contributions for Annuities, 1781, &c.	-	1,201	16	-			
Charges of receiving and managing Lotteries	-	12,120	-	-			
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	-				2,895,479	12	6
Civil Government, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	20,000	-	-			
B. M.'s Household	-	222,222	12	4			
Wages	-	22,222	12	-			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							
George, Prince of Wales - £. 40,000	Princess Amelia and Caroline, £. 12,222 17 8				204,742	12	2
Palatine Dower of Wales - 27,000	Late Queen's Servants - 1,222 8 4						
Duke of Cumberland - 12,000	Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer - 24,400 8 11						
Princess of Orange - 5,000	French Protestants - 2,221 - -						
Royal Bounty	Paid by Paymaster of Pensions 22,222 4 4				4,222	12	-
Secret Service	-				42,000	-	-
Special Service (including 11,544 £. 17 s. 6 d. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-				12,222	17	8
Fees and Salaries	-				122,222	0	2
British Ministers Abroad	-				21,722	12	8
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-				122,222	2	1
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-				822,222	1	11
Duke of Cumberland, Pension per 10 Geo. 3, c. 29	-	22,000	-	-			
Pensions to late Officers for Wife's Livings, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	2,222	11	8			
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	4,000	-	-			
Clark of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery	-	2,000	-	-			
Mint Expenses	-	7,112	2	8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	14,222	-	-			
Ancient Pensions paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	22,222	-	-			
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	2,222	14	8			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	1,222	2	8			
Lottery Prizes, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 2	-	221,021	1	-			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (122,222 £. 8 s. 10 d.):							
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	3,027	10	-			
Settlement of Nova Scotia	-	41,222	12	10			
Transfers for Support of the Trade to Africa	-	12,000	-	-			
Forwarding Hospital	-	42,000	-	-			
Towards repairing St. Margaret's Church, Westminster	-	4,000	-	-			
Towards repairing London Bridge	-	12,000	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-				1,272,222	-	2
ARMY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	4,222,222	4	10			
NAVY SERVICES	-	4,222,222	14	7			
OVERSEAS SERVICES	-	222,022	12	8			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-				3,895,479	12	10
Issued to pay off Principal of 24 per cent. Annuities, 1781, to complete 400,000 £.	-	3,000	-	-			
Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	2,222,222	2	4			
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	222,122	-	-			
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT	-				1,221,222	2	4
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1788	-				1,222,222	12	6
					£.		
					12,222,222	10	8

(32 & 33 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1758 - - - - -	-	-	-	1,633,803	11	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	1,619,667	17	4			
Excise - - - - -	4,613,180	18	3			
Stamps - - - - -	332,155	14	4			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Houses, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,216,888	17	5			
Post Office - - - - -	64,119	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,976	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,997	19	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	3,704	7	9			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	3,000	-	-			
Imprest Money repaid, Grant for Express of Boston (voted 10th December 1758) - - - - -	100,000	-	-			
Money paid by a Person unknown, for Commodore's sake - -	334	-	-	124,389	6	9
Total Net Income - - - - -				8,154,611	1	4
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3½ per cent., for 34 years, from 25th July 1758, and thence at 3½ per cent., to complete 4,500,000 £, anno 1758, per 31 Geo. 2, c. 58 - - - - -	500,000	-	-			
Ditto for Annuities, at 3½ per cent., from 25th January 1760, to complete 500,000 £, by Lottery, anno 1758, per same Act - - -	50,000	-	-			
Ditto for Annuities, at 3½ per cent., from 25th January 1760, and further Annuities, at 3½ per cent., from 25th January 1760, by Lottery, in part of 5,000,000 £, per 32 Geo. 2, c. 10 - - - - -	6,250,000	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of FORWARD DEBT - - - - -	6,800,000	-	-			
Bailed by Issue of Exchequer Bills charged on Salt Duty and Land Tax - -	5,167,304	6	7			
by Loans in Anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	1,458,105	-	-			
Total raised by Creation of FORWARD and UPWARD DEBT -				10,225,409	6	7
	£.			50,004,154	3	4

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1798.

(32 & 33 Geo. II.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
To Bank of England	-	555,502	8	6			
To South Sea Company	-	552,507	8	1			
To East India Company	-	137,887	10	-			
£ 5½ per cent. Annuities	-	210,818	12	-			
£ 3 per cent. Reduced Annuities	-	541,088	11	6			
£ 3 per cent. Consols	-	523,715	8	9			
£ 3 per cent. Annuities, 1798	-	80,322	-	-			
Total Funded Debt	-				2,522,702	18	8
Exchequer, Life and Termuible Annuities	-	-			240,218	12	-
Interest and Redemption of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Lead Tax	-	85,180	8	10			
Interest of Loans on anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	11,408	18	8			
Total Unfunded Debt	-				71,596	-	8
Charges of receiving and managing Loans, 1797, and Lotteries	-	-			18,715	1	1
Total Interest, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-				2,847,292	9	8
Out Government, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	55,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	-	197,146	8	1			
Works	-	33,409	7	8			
Civil List Annuities and Pensions, viz.:							
George, Prince of Wales	£. 48,500	-	-	-			
Princess Dowager of	-	-	-	-			
Wales	-	54,100	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	-	15,000	-	-			
Princess of Orange	-	3,500	-	-			
Princess Anne	-	12,000	-	-			
Prince William Henry and							
Henry Frederick	£. 1,800	-	-	-			
Late Queen's Pensions	-	2,837	4	7			
Other Civil List Pensions paid	-	-					
at Exchequer	-	24,109	12	8	127,875	8	-
French Protestants	-	4,386	10	8			
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	35,921	17	8			
Royal Society	-	-			3,876	-	-
Secret Service	-	-			45,000	-	-
Special Service (including 10,000 £ 17s. 6d. out of 4½ per cent. Duty)	-	-			12,000	17	8
Fees and Salaries	-	-			188,488	12	8
British Ministers Abroad	-	-			46,012	16	10
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-			92,738	8	7
Total Civil List	-				869,111	18	9
Pensions:—Duke of Cumberland, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 29	£. 12,500	-	-	-			
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 19	2,505	-	-	-	25,605	-	-
Scholarships and Allowances:							
Mint Expenses	£. 22,828	14	-	-			
Bank of England, Charges of passing Accounts for							
Annuities	11,867	1	7	-	34,833	18	7
Clerks of the Justices:							
Clerk of the Remuner in the Court of Chancery	£. 1,500	-	-	-			
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their							
Accounts	4,000	-	-	-	5,500	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-			14,000	-	-
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Boundary Revenues	-	-			98,955	-	-
Scholar in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-			8,000	12	6
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-			1,181	12	8
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, (20,000 £ 13s. 1d.):							
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	-			4,007	10	-
Settlement of Nova Scotia	-	-			10,449	3	1
Foundling Hospital	-	-			30,000	-	-
Towards rebuilding the King's Bench Prison	-	-			4,800	-	-
To discharge a Mortgage on an Estate left for Endowment of Astronomical	-	-					
Professorship at Cambridge	-	-			1,800	-	-
Total Civil Government	-				591,424	8	-
Army Services (including Subsidies)	-	-			2,745,000	8	4
Army Services	-	-			4,870,712	18	8
Navy Services	-	-			728,871	8	4
Total Expenditure	-						
	-				11,443,121	10	2
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-				2,000,000	8	4
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-			555,700	-	-
Total applied to Redemption of Debt	-				2,555,700	8	4
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798	-	-					
	-				1,868,668	7	8
	-				£. 20,281,174	8	8

(33 & 34 Geo. II.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 14th October 1760	-	-	-	1,383,000	7	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.						
Customs	3,112,800	4	9			
Excise	4,217,004	8	8			
Stamps	563,184	9	10			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,400,797	6	10			
Post Office	87,310	-	-			
Crown Lands	13,882	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.						
First Fruits and Tithes	14,315	18	11			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	5,005	18	7			
Revenue of Gibraltar	4,000	-	-			
Imprest Money repaid	63,703	6	8			
				77,008	18	8
TOTAL NET INCOME				8,267,445	11	1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 l. per cent., from 8th January 1760, and further Annuities, at 3 l. per cent., from 8th January 1761, by Lottery, to complete 8,000,000 l., per 21 Geo. 2, c. 10				250,000	-	-
" by Duties for Annuities, at 4 l. per cent., for 21 years, from 8th January 1760, and thence at 3 l. per cent., with further Annuities, by Lottery, for 20 years, at 4 l. per cent., from 8th January 1761, and afterwards 3 l. per cent., in part of 8,000,000 l., per 22 Geo. 2, c. 7				7,784,000	-	-
TOTAL raised by CHARITABLE or FOREIGN DEBT				8,034,000	-	-
Raised by Loans of Exchequer Bills (Supply)						
" " " " on Mob. Duty and Land Tax	1,323,378	4	0			
	2,866,533	18	3	4,204,310	-	-
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.				1,885,561	12	8
TOTAL raised by CHARITABLE or FOREIGN DEBT				14,444,381	12	
				£.	33,534,382	13

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1790.

(35 & 36 Geo. II.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
To Bank of England	-	-	-	381,908	3	8				
To South Sea Company	-	-	-	822,507	8	1				
To East India Company	-	-	-	197,887	10	-				
£.4 per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	100,000	-	-				
£.3½ per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	210,000	2	8				
£.3 per cent. Reduced Annuities	-	-	-	140,000	14	-				
£.3 per cent. Consolidated Annuities	-	-	-	140,287	18	2				
£.2 per cent. Annuities, 1728	-	-	-	30,000	-	-				
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT							2,816,592	11	0	
Exchequer, Life and Terminable Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	927,890	8	8	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	180,714	17	10				
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	42,448	7	4				
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT							122,138	6	2	
Discount for prompt payment of Loans, 1790, and Charges of Receiving and Managing Loans and Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	10	9	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT							3,371,379	17	10	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	30,000	-	-				
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	211,000	18	2				
Wages	-	-	-	82,000	10	11				
CIVIL LIST ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS, viz.:										
Supert. Pensions of Wales	£.	30,000								
Princes Dukes of Wales	-	40,000								
Duke of Cumberland	-	10,000								
Duke of York	-	2,100								
Princess Mary	-	4,000								
Princess Anne	-	12,000								
Queen William Henry and Henry Frederick	-	-	£.	4,000	-	-				
Late Queen's Pensions	-	-	-	6,179	18	-				
Other Civil List Pensions paid to	-	-	-	20,000	5	2	100,014	8	4	
Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-	-				
French Protestants	-	-	-	4,200	-	-				
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	-	-	30,102	2	3				
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,300	-	-	
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-	
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,810	-	-	
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	118,717	10	9	
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,814	7	5	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,007	12	-	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST							882,294	7	-	
Pensions.—Duke of Cumberland, per 18 Geo. 2, c. 99	-	-	-	£. 2,35,000						
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 19	-	-	-	2,820			27,820	-	-	
Salaries and Allowances.—Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-			18,001	12	4	
COURTS OF JUSTICE:										
Clerk of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	£. 2,000						
Sheriffs of England and Wales, Expenses in passing their Accounts	-	-	-	4,000			7,000	-	-	
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Peer Livings	-	-	-	-			14,000	-	-	
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Recurrent Revenues	-	-	-	-			27,700	-	-	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-			10,878	5	0	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-			1,000	10	-	
MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLY GRANTS, 1790, c. 1, 12 & 13 a. 9 d.:										
Civil Establishments of Georgia	-	-	-	-			4,000	10	-	
Settlement of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-			22,000	5	0	
Foundling Hospital	-	-	-	-			30,000	-	-	
East India Company, towards the Support of their Settlements	-	-	-	-			20,000	-	-	
Towards repairing London Bridge	-	-	-	-			15,000	-	-	
For discharging Claims on the forfeited Perth Estate	-	-	-	-			70,410	15	0	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT							1,161,820	14	7	
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)							5,240,370	10	7	
NAVY SERVICES							4,500,001	5	-	
NAVY SERVICES							581,700	3	1	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE							17,993,310	13	1	
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills on Malt Duty and Land Tax							2,814,316	10	10	
Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.							2,004,000	12	8	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt							4,818,316	2	8	
Balances in the Exchequer on 10th October 1790							2,842,427	-	0	
							£.	80,804,202	18	9

(24 Geo. II. & 1 Geo. III.) *NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1760 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,348,427	-	2
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :						
Customs - - - - -	2,181,194	8	7			
Excise - - - - -	4,070,798	7	1			
Stamps - - - - -	308,707	15	4			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates -	3,863,544	18	1			
Post Office - - - - -	68,734	1	1			
Crown Lands - - - - -	7,471	10	4			
Miscellaneous, viz :	£.	s.	d.			
Post Fairs and Tolls - - - - -	4,844	11	6			
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues - - -	1,260	18	-			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	4,200	-	-			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	70,004	8	6			
Profits of the Sale of Negroes at Grenada, &c. - -	8,000	-	-			
Particulars for Branch of Pards of French Prisoners - -	820	-	-	87,455	10	-
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				8,684,467	1	1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz :						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 4l. per cent., for 33 years from 4 January 1760, and afterwards at 3l. per cent., with further Annuities, by Lottery, at 4l. per cent., for 25 years from 4 January 1761, and afterwards at 3l. per cent., to complete 8,000,000l., per ann 1760, per 10 Geo. 2, c. - - -				340,000	-	-
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3l. per cent., from 3 January 1761, and Long Annuities, at 1l. 8s. 6d. per cent., from 4 January 1761, with further Annuities, by Lottery, at 3l. per cent., from 5 January 1762, in part of 12,000,000l., per ann 1761, per 1 Geo. 3, c. 7 - - -				11,660,000	-	-
Total raised by Creation of FOREIGN DEBT - - -				11,660,000	-	-
Repaid by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax, 2,400,000 - - -	2,650,107	2	4			
" " by Loans in anticipation of Debt, &c. - - - - -	6,086,107	2	4			
Total raised by CREATION of FOREIGN and UNREPAID DEBT -				1,179,077	10	-
				£.		
				12,839,544	18	1
				12,780,018	10	6

(34 GEN. II. & 1 & 2 GEN. III.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
DEBITES in the Exchequer on 15th October 1781 - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
					2,500,411	16 8
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz. :						
Customs - - - - -	1,824,118	-	11			
Excise - - - - -	4,810,402	18	7			
Stamps - - - - -	585,001	3	8			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,852,523	18	-			
Post Office - - - - -	26,758	11	6			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,501	12	4			
MISCELLANEOUS, viz. :				£.	s.	d.
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,845	18	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	1,516	16	8			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	12,812	4	4			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	14,248	17	-			
				41,948	18	-
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -					2,452,165	12 8
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz. :						
Raised by Contributions for Ammunition, at 2½ per cent., from 5 January 1781, and Long Ammunition, at 1½ 2s. 6d. per cent., from 5 January 1781, with further Ammunition, by Lottery, at 2½ per cent., from 5 January 1783, to complete 12,000,000 <i>l.</i> , pro anno 1781, per 1 Gen. 2, s. 7 - - - - -				500,000	-	-
Raised by Contributions for Ammunition, at 4½ per cent., for 18 years from 5 January 1782, and afterwards at 2½ per cent., together with an Annuity of 1 <i>l.</i> for 68 years from 5 January 1782, in part of 12,000,000 <i>l.</i> , pro anno 1782, per 2 Gen. 2, s. 10 - - - - -				11,500,000	-	-
TOTAL RAISED BY CREATION of FUNDRED DEBT - - -				12,000,000	-	-
Raised by issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	2,427,973	12	16			
" " " " as Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	1,751,000	-	-			
				4,177,973	12	16
" by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -				521,450	-	-
TOTAL RAISED BY CREATION of PRESENT and ANTICIPATED DEBT - - -					12,521,423	12 16
				£	12,021,031	7 8

(2 & 3 Gen. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1792 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,400,315	12	-	
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs - - - - -	2,202,983	6	8				
Excise - - - - -	4,798,327	1	1				
Stamps - - - - -	600,264	-	11				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,207,315	18	10				
Post Office - - - - -	100,720	16	-				
Crown Lands - - - - -	6,121	18	4				
 Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,159	19	4				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - -	2,019	18	10				
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	4,109	14	-				
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	400	16	-				
				20,801	17	2	
 Total Net Income - - - - -							
				4,799,922	6	2	
Other Receipts, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions for Annuities at 4 l. per cent. for 19 years from 3 January 1792, and afterwards at 3 l. per cent., together with an Annuity of 1 l. for 95 years from 3 January 1792, to complete 12,000,000 l., pro ann. 1792, per 2 Geo. 3, c. 10 - - - - -				700,000	-	-	
Raised by Contributions for Annuities at 4 l. per cent. from 3 April 1793, and by a Lottery, in part of 3,000,000 l., pro ann. 1793, per 2 Geo. 3, c. 12 - - -				9,670,000	-	-	
Amount of Navy, Victualling and Transport Bills, and Ordnance Debentures, with interest, funded in 4 l. per cent. Annuities from 25 March 1793, per 2 Geo. 3, c. 9 - - - - -				3,483,032	11	10	
Total raised by Creation of FUNDRED DART - - - - -				4,853,032	11	10	
 Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply)							
" " " in anticipation of Malt	1,200,000	7	2				
" " " Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	6,575,000	-	-				
" " " by Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c. - - - - -	650,000	-	-				
Total raised by Creation of FUNDRED and TWENTYTHREE DART				12,478,132	10	-	
				£.	24,818,054	12	2

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1793.

(2 & 3 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	8,895,318	12	7
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	475,522	-	-
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	74,200	7	2
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	7, 51,000	-	-	-	-	-
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	87,808	10	8	178,318 10 8
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110 2 9
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128,480 - 0
Discount on Prompt Payment and Charge of receiving Loans, 1793, and of managing Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,000 17 3
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,850,744 10 7
GRATUITY GOVERNMENT, viz.:								
H. M.'s Privy Purses	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	8	8
Wages	-	-	-	-	-	24,478	15	4
ANNUITIES and PENSIONS out of Civil List, viz.:								
H. M. The Queen	£. 50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princess Dowager of Wales	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke of York	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William Henry and Henry Frederick	-	-	£. 4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Princess Amelia	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Late Queen's Servants	-	-	-	5,798	8	11	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer	-	-	-	-	55,284	18	3	697,779 18 0
Paid by Payment of Pensions	-	-	-	-	55,274	19	7	-
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
Extra Service	-	-	-	-	-	66,508	19	-
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
Pen and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	104,180	1	11
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	74,778	8	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List. (See Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	-	-	98,444	15	6
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	485,322 7 1
PENSIONS Granted by Parliament, viz.:								
The Duke of Cumberland (per 10 Geo. 3, c. 32)	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arthur Chawles, Esq. (per 2 Geo. 3, c. 30)	-	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licences (per 20 Geo. 3, c. 19)	-	-	9,004	1	1	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:—Milit	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	17	7
Courts of Justice:								
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for paying their Accounts	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	10,000	18	8	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Four Livings	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	-	-
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	30,400	-	-
Salaries in West Indies, &c., (including H. M.'s Special Service, 11,922 l. 7 s.), out of 4½ per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	24,000	7	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	2,042	7	4
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (60,000 l. 12 s. 9 d.):								
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	4,135	-	-
Settlement of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	10,200	15	9
Foundling Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	-	-
East India Company, towards a Military Force in their Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-
For Paving Streets in Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,040,100 0 1
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)	-	-	-	-	-	4,087,318	-	8
CITY SERVICES (including 3,481,544 l. 11 s. 10 d. Navy Bills, &c., funded per 1 Geo. 3, c. 1)	-	-	-	-	-	7,484,345	1	1
INSURANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	470,808	18	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,758,407 7 11
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£. 1,000,000	-	-	-	-
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	2,481,518	9	5	2,481,518 9 5
" " " " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	482,900	18	-
Taxes applied to Redemption of Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,308,730 10 6
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,866,875 12 6
	-	-	-	-	-	£.	24,818,518	19 7

(1 & 4 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1783 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,608,808	10	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,081,087	19	-			
Excise - - - - -	2,022,848	-	4			
Stamps - - - - -	301,484	1	2			
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,816,462	17	3			
Post Office - - - - -	122,225	17	7			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,440	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	16,097	10	2			
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	4,324	7	1			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	4,600	-	-			
Revenue of Guadaloupe - - - - -	2,181	4	-			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	20,000	-	-			
Money received from the Bank of England, on the extension of their Charter - - - - -	110,000	-	-	108,108	4	4
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				10,222,848	10	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 4l. per cent, from 8 April 1783, to complete 2,400,000 £, pro anno 1783, per 2 Geo. 3, c. 12 - -	240,000	-	-			
" by issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	5,310,800	-	-			
" " " in satisfaction of Malt Duty and Land Tax, 1,820,781 18 9	1,820,781	18	9	4,370,221	18	9
TOTAL raised by Creation of FUNDING and UNFUNDING DEBT -				3,600,221	10	0
	£.			13,813,847	0	0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1764.

(S & 4 Gen. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
Interest of Funded Debt					-	-	-	4,148,887	8	1				
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities					-	-	-	473,694	18	3				
Management of Funded Debt					-	-	-	61,000	8	-				
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, on Malt Duty, and Land Tax					-	-	-	178,887	11	6				
Discount for prompt Payment and Charges of Raising Loans, 1763, and of Managing Lotteries					-	-	-	12,708	18	1				
Total Interest, &c., of Public Debt					-	-	-	4,847,184	10	11				
OUR GOVERNMENT, viz.:														
H. M.'s Privy Purses					-	-	-	80,000	-	-				
H. M.'s Household					-	-	-	194,800	18	3				
Works					-	-	-	50,000	-	2				
Assistants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:														
The Queen					-	£.	40,000	579,000	7	11				
Princess Dowager of Wales					-	40,000								
Duke of Cumberland					-	20,000								
Duke of York					-	20,000								
Princess Anne					-	20,000								
Prince William Henry and Henry Frederick					-	-	£.	10,000						
Late Queen's Servants					-	-	4,000	14	8					
Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer					-	-	20,700	18	8					
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions					-	-	20,000	14	9					
Royal Bounty					-	-	-	6,000	-	-				
Secret Service					-	-	-	18,700	11	6				
Special Service					-	-	-	20,000	17	6				
Fees and Salaries					-	-	-	118,000	11	4				
Branch Ministers Abroad					-	-	-	22,404	18	1				
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (See Note, p. 147)					-	-	-	64,322	4	7				
Total Civil List					-	-	-	884,187	4	4				
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:														
Duke of Cumberland (per 10 Geo. 3, c. 39)					-	-	£.	25,000	-	-	25,000	-	-	
Arthur Oulston, Esq. (per 2 Geo. 3, c. 38)					-	-	3,000	-	-					
Late Officers of Wine Licenses (per 20 Geo. 3 c. 19)					-	-	2,000	-	-					
Salaries and Allowances:														
Misc					-	-	-	18,416	16	10	18,400	6	10	
South Sea Company for passing their Accounts of Annuities, 1761					-	-	-	1,048	8					
Courts of Justice:														
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery					-	-	-	3,000	-	-	14,500	19	11	
Sherrifs of England and Wales for passing their Accounts					-	-	-	4,000	-					
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges					-	-	-	7,500	10	11				
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings					-	-	-	18,000	-	-				
Ancient Pensions out of Earle and Post Office Hereditary Revenues					-	-	-	28,200	-	-				
Salaries in West Indies, &c., (including H. M.'s Special Service, 28,500 £) out of 44 per cent. Duty					-	-	-	44,878	18	7				
Salaries in West Indies, &c., and other Colonial Services, out of Colonial Customs, per 4 Geo. 3, c. 18					-	-	-	4,804	18	1				
Expenses of Exchequer Bills					-	-	-	1,882	18	4				
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (116,000 £ 15 s. 7 d.):														
Civil Establishment of Georgia					-	-	-	4,801	8	8				
" " East and West Florida					-	-	-	11,400	-	-				
" " Nova Scotia					-	-	-	8,500	14	11				
General Survey of H. M.'s Dominions in North America					-	-	-	1,517	18	-				
Expedition to Senegal					-	-	-	7,000	-	-				
Foundling Hospital					-	-	-	20,000	-	-				
British Museum					-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
Paving the Streets in Westminster					-	-	-	7,000	-	-				
Towards Plan of Supplying Westminster, &c., with Fish					-	-	-	5,000	-	-				
In part of 80,000 £, Marriage Portion of Princess Augusta					-	-	-	49,000	-	-				
Total Civil Government					-	-	-	1,107,180	15	8				
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)					-	-	-	3,380,861	17	8				
NAVY SERVICES					-	-	-	2,149,000	7	8				
NAVY SERVICES					-	-	-	278,878	8	8				
Total Expenditure					-	-	-	4,605,028	15	10				
Total Expenditure					-	-	-	10,001,348	2	6				
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)														
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax					-	-	£.	1,800,000	-	-	4,822,848	19	7	
" " Loans in anticipation of Duties					-	-	-	690,000	-	-				
Total applied to Creation of Debt					-	-	-	5,482,848	19	7				
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1764					-	-	-	3,280,540	-	-				
								£.	10,018,847	2				

(4 & 5 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
REVENUE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1784 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,022,262	-	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	3,322,824	0	4			
Excise - - - - -	4,084,272	12	8			
Stamps - - - - -	305,261	17	11			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,242,512	2	8			
Post Office - - - - -	122,100	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	16,128	8	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,844	10	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	4,947	12	3			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	2,764	2	8			
Revenue of Grenadine - - - - -	11,500	-	-			
Import Money repaid - - - - -	2,722	10	8			
Money received under a Convention for the Maintenance of French Prisoners - - - - -	242,000	-	-			
" " from the Sale of French Prizes taken before the declaration of the late War - - - - -	222,000	-	-	962,512	12	8
Total Net Income - - - - -				10,227,262	0	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Navy, Victualling, and Transport Bills, subscribed and funded, in part of 1,200,000 <i>l.</i> , per 5 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	1,200,000	12	8			
Raised by Contributions in Money, to complete 1,200,000 <i>l.</i> , as above, per 5 Geo. 3, c. 22, viz.:						
For Annuities, at 2 <i>l.</i> per cent, from 6th April 1784, including Lottery - - - - -	1,052,000					
Tontine Annuities, at 2 <i>l.</i> per cent, with benefit of survivorship - - - - -	12,000					
	£. 1,064,000					
Total raised by Creation of FUNDED DEBT - - - - -	1,212,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - -	£. 422,000	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	2,242,262	0	-			
Total raised by Creation of FUNDING and DEFERRED DEBT - - - - -	2,664,262	0	-			
				5,473,662	0	0
				£.	10,784,482	0

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1765.

(4 & 5 Geo. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:							
Interest of Funded Debt	- - -	-	-	-	4,147,179	1	8
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	- - -	-	-	-	489,511	18	8
Management of Funded Debt	- - -	-	-	-	78,809	19	11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	£. 25,500	-	-	-	124,425	-	0
" " on Salt Duty and	- - -	-	-	-			
" " Land Tax	111,924	-	0	-			
Interest of Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - -	-	-	-	4	10	8
Charges of Managing Lotteries	- - -	-	-	-	1,100	-	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT		-	-	-	4,728,599	17	8
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - -	-	-	-	80,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	- - -	-	-	-	164,113	32	11
Works	- - -	-	-	-	35,790	17	4
Annuities and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:							
The Queen	£. 50,000	-	-	-	529,945	18	10
Princess George of Wales	51,000	-	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland,	12,000	-	-	-			
Duke of York	8,000	-	-	-			
Princess Amelia	10,000	-	-	-			
Prince William Henry and					54,416	15	11
Henry Frederick	£. 8,000	-	-	-			
Late Queen's Servants	5,250	5	10	-			
Other Civil List Pensions paid at							
Exchequer	- - -	-	-	-	51,925	15	1
Paid by Treasurer of Penitents	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Bounty	- - -	-	-	-	8,647	-	-
Secret Service	- - -	-	-	-	50,808	10	-
Special Service	- - -	-	-	-	19,081	14	8
Fees and Salaries	- - -	-	-	-	104,168	8	9
British Ministers Abroad	- - -	-	-	-	85,860	-	10
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List. (See Note, p. 147)	- - -	-	-	-	50,194	4	-
TOTAL CIVIL LIST		-	-	-	804,002	7	2
Pensions granted by Parliament:							
Duke of Cumberland, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 30	£. 20,000	-	-	-	30,508	8	8
Archibald Gordon, esq., per 3 Geo. 3, c. 38	1,000	-	-	-			
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 19	9,508	8	8	-			
Salaries and Allowances:—Mint	- - -	-	-	-	14,428	19	11
Courts of Justice:							
Clerk of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery	1,000	-	-	-	13,877	14	8
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts	4,000	-	-	-			
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	8,877	14	8	-			
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - -	-	-	-	18,200	-	-
Amount Pensions paid out of House and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	- - -	-	-	-	27,700	-	-
Salaries in West Indies, and Penitents, (including 7,448 l. s. & 6 d. to H. R. H. the Duke of Gloucester, on 13,000 l. a year), out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - -	-	-	-	90,811	-	8
Salaries in West Indies and other Colonial Services, out of Colonial Customs, per 4 Geo. 3, c. 15	- - -	-	-	-	8,125	9	10
For Expenses of sending Provisions to Portugal after the Earthquake	- - -	-	-	-	900	1	0
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - -	-	-	-	1,184	-	4
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (114,887 l. 10 s. 11 d.):							
Civil Establishment of Georgia	- - -	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
" " Nova Scotia	- - -	-	-	-	11,911	14	11
" " East and West Florida	- - -	-	-	-	10,400	-	-
General Survey of H. M.'s Dominions in North America	- - -	-	-	-	3,503	11	-
Foundling Hospital	- - -	-	-	-	41,847	10	-
Lighting Streets in Westminster	- - -	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
To complete 60,000 l. Marriage Portion of the Princess Augusta	- - -	-	-	-	45,000	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		-	-	-	1,046,711	16	8
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies):							
NAVY SERVICES (including 1,887,860 l. 10 s. 7 d., Navy Bills, &c. funded, per 5 Geo. 3, c. 32)	- - -	-	-	-	2,792,436	9	4
UNARMED SERVICES	- - -	-	-	-	8,184,174	7	11
	- - -	-	-	-	285,039	10	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		-	-	-	13,018,374	1	8
Applied to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply		£. 1,780,000	-	-	4,878,000	17	9
" " in anticipation of Salt	- - -	-	-	-			
" " Duty and Land Tax	2,843,000	17	9	-			
" " Loans in anticipation of Duties, &c.	- - -	-	-	-	100	-	-
TOTAL applied to Reduction of Debt		-	-	-	4,878,000	17	9
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1765		-	-	-	2,094,586	9	11
		£.			18,784,463	9	4

(5 & 6 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1763 - - - - -	-	-	-	3,394,365	8	11
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,314,040	12	-			
Excise - - - - -	4,638,373	14	11			
Stamps - - - - -	503,800	13	11			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,394,711	17	9			
Post Office - - - - -	133,160	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	18,173	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
Four Pains and Tenets - - - - -	12,692	8	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,618	8	7			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	5,000	16	6			
Money received from Ann Basset, for Conscience sake - - -	1	1	-			
" " From a Person unknown, towards discharging the National Debt - - -	600	-	-			
" " under a Convention for the Maintenance of French Prisoners - - -	125,000	-	-			
				100,417	11	8
Total Net Income - - - - -				10,876,307	8	11
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 L. per cent., from 1st January 1763, and for a Lottery, in part of 1,000,000 L., anno 1768, per 6 Geo. 3, c. 59 - - - - -	1,000,000	-	-			
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	1,638,700	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of War Duty and Land Tax - - -	2,745,007	4	9			
Total raised by Contract of Foreign and Uncontracted Debt -	4,083,697	4	9	4,083,697	4	9
	£.			10,452,193	-	1

and Loans from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1793.

(& £ 6 0 0. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,982,120	10	8
Amortisation for Years and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	472,400	13	8
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,000	2	4
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	44,700	8	4	-	-	-
" " " on Salt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	70,700	17	-	-	-	-
Charges of Receiving and Managing Lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,540	5	4
	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,500	13	8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	4,268,260	14	10
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	-	-	172,000	8	4
Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,700	8	11
Annuities and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:				-	-	-	-	-	-
The Queen	-	-	£ 37,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William Henry and	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henry Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Prince George of Wales	-	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Late Queen's Consort	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	10	-
Duke of York	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions paid	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,211	4	8
at Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,671	15	9
Pensions Annals	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke of Gloucester, as of H. M.'s Privy Gifts, out of Revenues of Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
and Gadaloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,101	7	1
Special Service, out of Revenues of Gibraltar and Gadaloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	11	6
Poor and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	0	-
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,000	7	8
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List. (See Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,000	4	8
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				-	-	-	810,000	8	8
Pensions Granted by Parliament:									
Duke of Cumberland, on £5,000 l. per annum, per 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.
Geo. 3, a. 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Arthur Oulew, esq., per 2 Geo. 3, a. 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 3, a. 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mini	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,000	13	0
Bank of England, for Fees on passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,400	10	-
of Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	10	10
Courts of Justice:									
Clerk of the Remper in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	10	4
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,500	-	-
Ancient Pensions paid out of Exche and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,000	-	-
Salaries in West India, Penelope, &c. (including the Duke of Gloucester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,716	13	10
10,000 l.; and H. M.'s Special Service, 14,000 l. 7s.), out of 4s. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries in Province of Quebec, and Hire of Negroes in Tobago, out of Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customs, per 4 Geo. 3, a. 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,824	9	7
Expenses in carrying out the Stamp Act for America, out of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,827	-	8
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	2	1
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (50,700 l.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Establishment of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,800	-	-
" " Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,074	16	-
" " East and West Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	-	-
" " Sonagambia	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
General Survey of H. M.'s Dominions in North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,704	4	-
Foundling Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,700	-	-
British Museum	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Improving London Bridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	1,600,807	0	-
NAVY SERVICES (including Subsidies)									
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,818,000	1	0
GUARANTEE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,003,007	8	0
	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,001	8	2
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	10,213,000	10	3
Amount to pay off one-fourth of 2,480,000 l. a. 10s. 6d. per cent. Stock, agreed									
by funding Navy Bills, &c., since 1793	-	-	-	-	-	-	670,000	0	0
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 1,800,000	-	-
" " " in anticipation of Salt	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	7	7
Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,400,000	7	7
TOTAL applied to Redemption of DEBT				-	-	-	8,880,000	18	1
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793									
	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000,000	10	7
	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 10,400,000	-	1

(S & T Ges. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,800,000	10	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz:						
CUSTOMS - - - - -	2,410,007	18	6			
TREASURY - - - - -	4,021,418	10	0			
STAMPS (including Stamp Duties in British Colonies, per S Ges. 2, s. 12; 8,000 L.)	200,706	18	9			
LAND and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passages, Offices, and Personal Estates -	2,173,719	14	-			
POST OFFICE - - - - -	100,100	-	-			
CROWN LANDS - - - - -	7,820	18	4			
MISCELLANEOUS, viz:						
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	15,016	8	7			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	9,500	1	6			
MILITIA FINE - - - - -	2,000	-	-			
Money received under a Convention for the Maintenance of French Prisoners - - - - -	101,000	-	-			
" " from the Sale of French Prizes taken before the Declaration of the late War - - -	95,000	-	-			
" " from the Sale of Lands in the ceded Islands in the West Indies - - - - -	5,000	-	-			
				284,832	4	2
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -					2,807,218	10
OTHER RESOURCES, viz:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, at 3 L. per cent., from 6th January 1790, and for a Lottery, to complete 1,000,000 L., since 1790, per S Ges. 3, s. 20				120,000	-	-
" by Contributions, to Annuities at 3 L. per cent., from 6th January 1797, and for a Lottery, in part of 1,000,000 L., since 1797, per T Ges. 2, s. 24 - - - - -				1,440,000	-	-
Total raised by Creation of FOREIGN DEBT - - -				1,560,000	-	-
" by Issues of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - - £. 1,400,000 - -						
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - 2,264,800 18 6						
				2,807,200	18	6
Total raised by Creation of FOREIGN and UNFOREIGN DEBT -					5,614,418	18
				£.	17,601,647	1

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1767.

(G & T Geo. III.)

EXPENDITURE for IMPROVEMENT and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Funded Debt				-	-	-	4,261,261	4	4	
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities				-	-	-	242,241	10	7	
Management of Funded Debt				-	-	-	85,562	0	0	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply				-	-	48,181	2	4		
" " " on Salt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	121,242	8	6		
Discount for prompt Payment of Loans, 1766, and Charges of receiving Loans, 1765 and 1766, and of managing Lotteries				-	-	-	19,942	4	6	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, RE. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	3,628,491	1	1	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	-	48,806	-	-	-	
H. M.'s Household				-	-	167,568	18	1	-	
Wages				-	-	20,878	1	6	-	
AGENCIES and PENSIONS out of Civil List, viz.:										
The Queen		-	2,56,582	-	-	Late Queen's Servants	-	4,424	4	7
Princess Margaret		-	88,799	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer	-	38,862	-	10
Duke of York		-	16,269	-	-	Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	-	41,824	8	8
Duke of Cumberland		-	8,750	-	-					
Princess Amelia		-	12,024	-	-					
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	7,069	12	-	-
Secret Service				-	-	-	25,820	7	11	-
Poor and Salaries				-	-	-	112,129	18	1	-
British Ministers Abroad				-	-	-	64,061	6	6	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)				-	-	-	62,823	17	8	-
TOTAL Civil List				-	-	-	810,227	11	9	-
PENSIONS Granted by Parliament:										
The Dukes of York, Gloucester, and Cumberland, on 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year each, from 1st January 1767, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 12		-	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
A. Gwynne, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 22		-	-	-	8,000	-	-	17,043	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 12		-	-	-	2,045	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:										
Minist.		-	-	-	7,478	11	6	-	-	-
South Sea Company, for passing their accounts of Annuities, 1761		-	-	-	1,044	10	2	6,528	10	8
Courts of Justice:										
Clerk of the Hierarchy in the Court of Chancery		-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts		-	-	-	4,000	-	-	17,421	18	8
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges		-	-	-	6,521	18	2	-	-	-
Queen Anna's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings		-	-	-	-	-	-	16,200	-	-
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excess and Post Office Hereditary Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	-	27,260	-	-
Salaries in West India, and Pensions, including the Duke of Gloucester, 9,000 <i>l.</i> ; and H. M.'s Secret Service, 5,000 <i>l.</i> out of 4½ per cent. Duty		-	-	-	-	-	-	30,211	6	7
Hire and Wages of Negroes employed for the Public Service in the West India, out of Colonial Customs, per 4 Geo. 3, c. 12		-	-	-	-	-	-	8,548	4	6
Expenses of Exchequer Bills		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (53,143 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>):										
Civil Establishment of Georgia		-	-	-	-	-	-	4,668	-	-
" " Nova Scotia		-	-	-	-	-	-	7,257	11	8
" " East and West Florida		-	-	-	-	-	-	12,156	-	-
" " Senegambia		-	-	-	-	-	-	5,200	-	-
General Survey of H. M.'s Dominions in North America		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,801	14	-
Foundling Hospital		-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Marriage Portion of Princess Caroline Matilda (Queen of Denmark)		-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
Dr. F. Swann, Damages to his Estate in Chester, during the late Rebellion		-	-	-	-	-	-	709	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	1,629,229	18	9	-
ARMY SERVICES				-	-	-	1,604,629	16	1	-
NAVY SERVICES				-	-	-	1,237,479	6	8	-
POSTAL SERVICES				-	-	-	242,719	8	8	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	3,628,329	6	10	-
Sum to pay off further part of 3,482,322 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> , 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Stock, created by funding Navy, &c. Bills, since 1763				-	-	-	576,869	4	8	-
" " Principal and Arrears of Interest of Bankers' Annuities				-	-	-	26	4	-	-
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply, including 1,040,000 <i>l.</i> exchanged for New Bills				-	-	-	1,040,000	-	-	-
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, in satisfaction of Salt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	3,824,078	6	6	-
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION of DEBT				-	-	-	4,424,078	6	6	-
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1767				-	-	-	5,305,224	18	11	-
				-	-	-	2,077,282	10	0	-
				-	-	-	£.	17,621,247	1	0

(T & S Gen. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1797 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,377,222	12	1
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,402,878	8	8			
Excise - - - - -	4,748,482	-	4			
Stamps (including Stamp Duties in British Colonies, per 6 Geo. 3, c. 12; 1,000 £)	392,057	12	1			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,020,412	14	2			
Post Office - - - - -	182,300	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	5,261	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	14,181	12	4			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	3,271	7	1			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	200	9	10			
Duties - Courthouse - - - - -	783	12	1			
Militia Fines - - - - -	4,467	10	1			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	3,842	2	4			
Money received under a Convention for the Maintenance of French Prisoners - - - - -	90,000	-	-			
" " from the Sale of Lands in the ceded Islands in the West Indies - - - - -	25,000	-	-			
" " from the East India Company, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 37, for payment of 400,000 £ a year for two years, for their Territorial Acquisitions and Revenue - - - - -	400,000	-	-	542,208	12	10
Total NET Income - - - - -				10,129,641	10	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, at 3½ per cent., from 26th January 1797, and for a Lottery, to complete 1,500,000 £, pro anno 1797, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 34	50,000	-	-			
" " by Contributions to Annuities, at 3½ per cent., from 26th January 1793, and for a Lottery, in part of 1,500,000 £, pro anno 1793, per 6 Geo. 3, c. 31 - - - - -	1,750,000	-	-			
Total raised by CHANCE of FORFEITURE DEBT - - - - -	1,800,000	-	-			
Raised by Loans of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	2,980,000	-	-			
" " " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	2,482,067	2	8			
Total raised by CHANCE of FORFEITURE and USURPERS DEBT - - - - -				7,482,067	2	8
				2,482,067	2	8
				20,511,601	14	1

(S & S Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Possessions

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,520,094	9	11
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,074,700	8	-			
Excise - - - - -	4,810,971	8	4			
Stamps - - - - -	310,800	18	3			
Land and Ancestral Tithes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Rentes	1,914,140	18	2			
Post Office - - - - -	161,800	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,107	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,504	18	4			
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,094	8	7			
Revenue of Gibraltar - - - - -	1,783	18	4			
Militia Vote - - - - -	4,500	-	-			
Impost Money repaid - - - - -	8,004	-	-			
Money received from a Person unknown, for Conscience sake - - - - -	10	-	-			
" from the East India Company, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 57, second payment of 400,000 L. a year for two years, for their Territorial Acquisitions and Revenue - - -	400,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1769, in part of 780,000 L. per 9 Geo. 3, c. 28 - - -	770,000	-	-	1,128,222	18	8
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				11,128,035	18	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to America, at 8 L. per cent., from 25th January 1798, and for a Lottery, to complete 1,500,000 L. pro anno 1798, per 8 Geo. 3, c. 21 - - - - -				100,000	-	-
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - -	8,218,000	-	-			
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - -	2,200,077	7	4	4,228,077	7	4
Total raised by Creation of Persons and Unforeseen Debt - - -				4,228,077		
				£.	18,356,112	1

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1793.

(S & 9 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt				-	-	-	4,364,707	12	11
Annuitants for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities				-	-	-	400,817	6	5
Management of Funded Debt				-	-	-	60,240	12	4
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply				-	-	41,072	10	4	
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	90,713	10	10	
Discount for Prompt Payment and Charges for receiving Loans, 1793				-	-	-	152,386	4	2
				-	-	-	12,555	16	4
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	4,962,503	18	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	-	46,800	-	-	
H. M.'s Household				-	-	304,403	2	0	
Works				-	-	62,836	10	0	
Annuitants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:									
The Queen				-	£	26,000	-	-	
Pensioner Dames of Wales				-	-	50,000	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland				-	-	5,000	-	-	
Prince of Anhalt				-	-	5,000	-	-	
Late Queen's Servants				-	-	5,312	10	7	
Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer				-	£	33,099	9	5	
Paid by the Paymaster of Pensions				-	-	111,515	17	-	
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	8,870	-	2
Secret Service				-	-	-	71,030	19	2
Fees and Salaries				-	-	-	152,140	9	5
British Missions Abroad				-	-	-	143,727	1	0
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)				-	-	-	121,000	10	-
TOTAL CIVIL LIST (including 408,107 L 10 s. out of Grant for Civil List Debts)				-	-	-	1,267,704	8	1
Pensions Granted by Parliament:									
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 2, c. 10				-	-	5,000	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 2, c. 19				-	-	5,000	-	-	
Arthur Oulew, esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 33				-	-	3,000	-	-	
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 22 Geo. 2, c. 19				-	-	1,010	6	11	
Salaries and Allowances:									
Miscellaneous				-	-	14,280	18	8	
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts for Annuities				-	-	31,000	1	2	
Courts of Justice:									
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts				-	-	4,000	-	-	
Clerk of the Hanover in the Court of Chancery				-	-	3,000	-	-	
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges				-	-	7,412	10	-	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings				-	-	-	14,100	-	
Ancient Pensions paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues				-	-	-	25,409	-	
Salaries in West India, out of Colonial Customs, per 4 Geo. 5, c. 16				-	-	-	1,600	-	
Salaries, &c. (including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 6,000 L; and H. M.'s Special Service, 16,526 L 19 s. 6 d.) out of 4½ per cent. Duty				-	-	-	53,024	0	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills				-	-	-	1,221	2	5
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (78,367 L 1 s. 11 d.):									
Civil Establishment of Georgia				-	-	3,060	-	-	
" " Nova Scotia				-	-	4,376	17	11	
" " East Florida				-	-	4,740	-	-	
" " West Florida				-	-	4,800	-	-	
" " Sardinia				-	-	5,050	-	-	
General Survey of H. M.'s Dominions in America				-	-	1,785	4	-	
Levant Company, to assist them in their Trade				-	-	5,000	-	-	
For making a Passage to the House of Commons				-	-	2,000	-	-	
Foundling Hospital				-	-	20,000	-	-	
C. Dingley, for designs to his Wind Sawmill, by Richard Persons				-	-	9,000	-	-	
Lottery Expenses				-	-	11,650	-	-	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	1,476,341	16	6
ARMY SERVICES				-	-	-	1,408,257	12	10
NAVY SERVICES				-	-	-	1,009,570	7	5
ORDNANCE SERVICES				-	-	-	203,383	11	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	2,688,501	11	2
Amount to pay off and to complete 3,000,000 L, 4 L per cent. Stock, created in 1762, per 2 Geo. 3, c. 12				-	-	-	9,060,103	17	10
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply (including 1,000,000 L exchanged for New Bills)				-	-	1,750,000	-	-	
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	2,481,800	-	-	
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT				-	-	-	2,361,601	18	11
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793				-	-	-	6,492,611	10	11
				-	-	-	2,474,810	14	-
				-	-	-	£.	16,996,827	5

(3 & 10 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1763	-	-	-	3,474,813	14	-
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	2,840,252	1	6			
Excise	2,120,266	17	8			
Stamps	320,091	7	1			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Permits, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,700,084	8	-			
Post Office	169,300	-	-			
Crown Lands	10,028	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	12,644	13	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	1,725	5	4			
Revenues of Gibraltar	1,150	18	-			
Militia Fines	3,861	12	7			
Imprest Money repaid	4,507	7	7			
Money received to replace Payment out of Colonial Customs for Hire, &c. of Negroes in the West Indies	14,378	12	2			
" under a Convention for Maintenance of French Prisoners	16,980	16	8			
" from Sale of Lands in the ceded West India Islands	20,200	-	-			
" from the East India Company, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 23, and 8 Geo. 3, c. 24, for conducting the Payment of 400,000 £ a year for their Territorial Acquisitions and Revenue	400,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1760, to complete 500,000 £, per 8 Geo. 3, c. 22	14,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1776, in part of 500,000 £, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 45	400,704	-	-			
	500,704	-	-	1,860,216	7	4
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	11,375,027	14	9
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	1,724,000	-	-			
" " " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax	1,591,000	2	1			
TOTAL raised by the CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER	-	-	-	3,315,000	2	1

1800 (1 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1770 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,474,740	10	-
New Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,733,335	12	2			
Excise - - - - -	4,042,280	10	2			
Stamps - - - - -	322,000	10	10			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	1,224,127	14	11			
Post Office - - - - -	180,000	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	7,504	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:-						
	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	14,710	10	1			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,576	3	2			
Militia Fines - - - - -	7,220	14	2			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	400	3	3			
Money received from Sale of Lands in the ceded West India Islands - - - - -	22,000	-	-			
“ from the East India Company, per Acts 7 Geo. 3, c. 37, and 8 Geo. 3, c. 24 - - - - -	400,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1770, to complete 200,700 l., per 10 Geo. 3, c. 45 - - - - -	10,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1771, in part of 200,000 l., per 11 Geo. 3, c. 47 - - - - -	200,000	-	-			
	210,000	-	-			
				1,079,838	-	11
Total New Income - - - - -						
				10,094,578	3	1
Other Receipts, viz.:-						
Raised by Issuë of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	1,544,000	-	-			
“ “ “ “ in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - -	2,083,470	3	2			
Total raised by Contract of Unrepealed Debt - - -				4,627,470	3	2
				£.	14,722,048	3 7

into and issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1771.

(10 & 11 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Funded Debt				-	-	-	2,972,620	17	-	
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities				-	-	-	434,358	14	8	
Management of Funded Debt				-	-	-	84,162	10	10	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply				-	-	-	86,537	10	7	
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	61,686	8	0	
Charges of Converting 4½ per cent. Annuities, per 10 Geo. 3, c. 40				-	-	-	500	-	-	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	4,519,524	-	19	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:										
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	-	-	44,000	-	-	
H. M.'s Household				-	-	-	174,003	7	-	
Works				-	-	-	30,523	3	1	
Annuities and Pensions out of Civil List:										
The Queen				£ 30,000	-	-	Other Pensions paid at Ex-			
Duke of Cornwall				60,000	-	-	chequer	£ 24,000	14	6
Duke of Cumberland				5,000	-	-	Pensions paid by Paymaster			
Princess Anne				10,000	-	-	of Finance	48,000	14	-
Remains of the late Queen				5,555	6	6				
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	-	7,000	-	-
Secret Service				-	-	-	-	41,078	12	-
Special Service				-	-	-	-	1,039	7	0
Pen and Salaries				-	-	-	-	95,661	6	1
British Ministers Abroad				-	-	-	-	58,794	8	8
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 145)				-	-	-	-	116,784	10	-
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				-	-	-	-	793,074	17	10
Pensions granted by Parliament:										
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 10				-	-	-	£ 4,000	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19				-	-	-	8,000	-	-	
Arthur Oskow, Esq., per 9 Geo. 3, c. 33				-	-	-	3,000	-	-	
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 39 Geo. 2, c. 19				-	-	-	1,851	2	8	
Salaries and Allowances:										
Mint				-	-	-	£ 35,123	18	-	
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuities				20,620	1	11				
							35,548	17	11	
Courts of Justice:										
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts				£ 4,000	-	-				
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery				-	-	-	3,000	-	-	
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges				-	-	-	5,128	9	2	
							14,128	9	2	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings				-	-	-	14,000	-	-	
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues				-	-	-	29,000	-	-	
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland				-	-	-	6,228	6	1	
Salaries in West India, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 <i>l.</i> ; and H. M.'s Special Service, 95,579 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , out of 4½ per cent. Duty				-	-	-	61,594	10	-	
Salaries out of Colonial Customs, per 4 Geo. 3, c. 14				-	-	-	600	-	-	
Lottery, 1770—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,087 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ; and Prizes, 504,000 <i>l.</i>				-	-	-	505,087	16	6	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills				-	-	-	1,041	4	1	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:										
Civil Establishment of—										
Georgia				£ 1,054	-	-	Surveys in North America	£ 1,000	4	-
Nova Scotia				5,780	10	5	Levant Company	5,000	-	-
East Florida				4,500	-	-	Roads & Bridges in Scotland	4,924	2	-
West Florida				4,100	-	-	Passage to the House of			
Sanguaria				4,324	-	0	Commons	2,000	-	-
Provincialer Troops in New							Penitentiary Hospital	22,500	-	-
Hampshire				8,000	13	3	Wormsley Bridge	2,800	-	-
							Lottery Expenses	12,800	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	-			
										1,459,438 16 8
ARMY SERVICES				-	-	-	-	1,514,400	9	11
NAVY SERVICES				-	-	-	-	2,000,767	1	10
ORDNANCE SERVICES				-	-	-	-	360,518	2	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-			
										3,820,767 18 10
										10,104,714 11 4
Issued to pay off Principal of 4½ per cent. Annuities, created per 29 Geo. 3, c. 7				-	-	-	-	1,500,000	-	-
" " of Exchequer Bills, Supply (including 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> exchanged for New Bills)				-	-	-	-	1,800,000	-	-
" " of Exchequer Bills, in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	-	2,970,500	-	10
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDEMPTION OF DEBT				-	-	-	-			
										4,270,500
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1771				-	-	-	-			
										£. 18,003,860 4 7

(11 & 12 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1771	-	-	-	2,553,508	14	1
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	2,457,588	18	3			
Excise	4,045,881	18	4			
Stamps	166,376	10	-			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,022,244	1	2			
Post Office	151,000	-	-			
Crown Lands	7,459	11	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths	15,371	4	4			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,535	17	1			
Revenue of Gibraltar	416	10	8			
Militia Fines	4,804	0	0			
Interest Money repaid	6,380	11	-			
Money received from a Person unknown, for Conscience's sake	303	18	-			
" from Executors of Lady Ann Jenkins, per 18 Geo. 3	2,280	4	10			
" from the East India Company, per Acts 7 Geo. 3, c. 57, and 9 Geo. 3, c. 34	303,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1771, to complete 410,000 <i>l.</i> , per 11 Geo. 3, c. 47	50,000					
Lottery, 1772, in part of 750,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 58	710,000					
	760,000	-	-			
				889,217	4	8
Total Net Income				11,289,595	6	1
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply	1,700,000	-	-			
" in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	2,600,420	6	4			
Total raised by Charges of Unrenewed Debt				4,300,420	6	4
				£.	15,590,015	2

AND ISSUES FROM THE EXCHEQUER, &c., IN THE YEAR ended 10th October 1772.

(11 & 12 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	-	-	-	4,066,860	12	7
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	415,716	8	4
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	75,573	-	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	95,391	1	8
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	103,700	-	9
Total Interest, &c. of Public Debt	-	-	-	4,696,279	16	8

GOVT. GOVERNMENT, viz.:

H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	48,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	100,678	9	8
Works	-	-	-	40,642	9	2

ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS OUT OF CIVIL LIST, viz.:

The Queen	£. 37,500	-	-	Late Queen's and Princess Dowager's	-	-	-
The Prince of Wales	5,152	2	6	Survivors	£. 7,787	15	8
Princess Dowager of Wales	12,500	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions paid at Ex.	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	5,000	-	-	do	20,339	15	2
Princess Anne	13,500	-	-	Paid by Payment of Pensions	30,339	8	4
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PENSIONS GRANTED BY PARLIAMENT:

Duke of Gloucester, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	-	-	£. 8,000	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, per 3 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Arthur Oglethorpe, Esq., per 3 Geo. 3, c. 20	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
Salaries and Allowances—Mint	-	-	-	14,466	-	0

COURTS OF JUSTICE:

Sheriffs of England and Wales, for paying their Accounts	£. 4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Clerk of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	7,329	19	8

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY, for Augmentation of Poor Livings

Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	16,800	-	-
--	---	---	---	--------	---	---

BONUSES for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland

Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension,	-	-	-	23,200	-	-
--	---	---	---	--------	---	---

8,000 L. and H.M.'s Special Service, 3,105 L. 10s. 6d., out of 4½ per cent. Duty

Ditto	-	-	-	4,607	11	4
-------	---	---	---	-------	----	---

Letter, 1771.—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,271 L. 17s. 4d.; Prizes,

450,000 L.	-	-	-	97,038	8	-
------------	---	---	---	--------	---	---

Expenses of Exchequer Bills

-	-	-	-	483	-	-
---	---	---	---	-----	---	---

Miscellaneous Supply Grants:

Maintenance of British Ports, &c. on Coast of Africa	£. 13,000	-	-	651,871	17	4
Civil Establishment of—	-	-	-	889	18	8
Georgia	3,184	-	-	-	-	-
New Britain	2,944	19	6	-	-	-
East Florida	4,034	-	-	-	-	-
West Florida	5,502	-	-	-	-	-
St. Augustine	6,336	-	-	-	-	-
Service of North America	1,684	7	-	-	-	-
Levant Company	8,000	-	-	-	-	-

ROADS AND BRIDGES IN SCOTLAND

£. 6,577	14	8	-	-	-	-
----------	----	---	---	---	---	---

FUNDING HOSPITAL

£. 10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---

BRUSH MANUFACTURE

£. 11,309	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---

Dr. Lepard, for advice, &c., against the disease amongst Horses

£. 500	-	-	-	63,901	10	8
--------	---	---	---	--------	----	---

Cattle

-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

G. Irving, for discovering how to make Salt Water Fresh

£. 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---

E. R.R., for Loss of his Powder Mills

£. 1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---

at Hammer Steads

£. 11,700	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---

Lottery Expenses

-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT

-	-	-	-	1,497,891	-	4
---	---	---	---	-----------	---	---

ARMY SERVICES

-	-	-	-	5,725,489	8	8
---	---	---	---	-----------	---	---

NAVY SERVICES

-	-	-	-	830,617	17	8
---	---	---	---	---------	----	---

MARINE SERVICES

-	-	-	-	4,599,949	1	1
---	---	---	---	-----------	---	---

TOTAL EXPENDITURE

-	-	-	-	16,734,079	12	9
---	---	---	---	------------	----	---

Amount to pay off Moiety of 448,725 L. Principal of Debt to South Sea Company, at 50 L. per cent., per 19 Geo. 3, c. 63

-	-	-	-	901,925	5	-
---	---	---	---	---------	---	---

Moiety of 739,979 L. Principal Stock of 4 L. per Cent. Consols, per 12 Geo. 3, c. 93

-	-	-	-	696,836	16	-
---	---	---	---	---------	----	---

Moiety of 310,100 L. Principal Stock of 3 L. per Cent. Reduced, per 12 Geo. 3, c. 63

-	-	-	-	143,265	-	-
---	---	---	---	---------	---	---

Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply

£. 1,800,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---

in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax

£. 2,837,251	18	9	-	4,487,251	18	9
--------------	----	---	---	-----------	----	---

TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt

-	-	-	-	5,112,351	16	9
---	---	---	---	-----------	----	---

BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1772

-	-	-	-	2,455,579	18	2
---	---	---	---	-----------	----	---

£.	18,292,504	3	1
----	------------	---	---

(12 & 13 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1772	-	-	-	2,485,572	12	5
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	2,709,484	8	3			
Excise	5,140,524	3	4			
Stamps	342,403	12	4			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Privileges, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,843,910	14	-			
Post Office	105,718	11	7			
Crown Lands	8,328	5	0			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	14,061	12	10			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenues	3,630	1	14			
Mills and Pines	1,846	-	-			
Money received from the East India Company, in part of 200,000 L., anno 1772, per 9 Geo. 3, c. 24	169,403	-	-			
Doitto, in part of 200,000 L., anno 1772	66,372	8	6			
Lottery, 1772, to complete 760,000 L., per 12 Geo. 3, c. 62	203,200	2	6			
	49,960	-	-	203,200	16	2
Total, Net Income	-	-	-	10,487,200	32	10
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply	2,543,286	2	11			
" " " " for East India Company	1,000,000	-	-			
" " " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax	9,000,000	17	4			
Total raised by CREATION of UNFUNDING DEBT	-	-	-	6,166,086	-	-
				£.	10,106,207	7 10

(13 & 14 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1773 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,270,588	7	4
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,555,819	9	10			
Excise - - - - -	4,922,384	8	9			
Stamps - - - - -	344,895	14	8			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	1,938,748	17	7			
Post Office - - - - -	180,800	-	-			
CROWN LANDS - - - - -	2,761	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	16,884	8	9			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	8,404	12	1			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	12,457	8	8			
Money received from a Person unknown, for Conscience sales	460	-	-			
" from the Sale of French Prizes taken before declaration of the late War - - -	2,040	18	9			
" from the East India Company, to complete 200,000 £, since 1773, per 9 Geo. 3, c. 24, and 18 Geo 3, c. 84 - - -	80,510	-	-			
Lottery, 1774, is part of 740,000 £, per 14 Geo. 3, c. 73, 740,000 - -				805,638	18	8
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				10,818,829	8	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - -	750,000	-	-			
" " " ditto, for East India Company - - -	80,510	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	2,845,990	8	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of UNFUNDED DEBT - - -				3,676,500	8	-
	£.			10,501,419	12	9

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1774.

(13 & 14 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	3,922,034	-	10
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	449,301	12	11
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	76,240	2	9
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	-	-	-	-	22,868	18	4
Interest " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	-	98,985	4	11
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	4,612,228	15	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	-	-	48,200	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	-	-	180,484	11	-
Works	-	-	-	-	65,229	10	5
Annuities and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:							
The Queen	-	£. 50,000	-	-	50,000	-	-
The Prince of Wales	-	7,268	18	-	7,268	18	8
Princess William and Edward	-	1,135	-	-	1,135	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	-	5,000	-	-	5,000	-	-
Princess Anne	-	8,800	-	-	8,800	-	-
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	5,546	-	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	65,196	5	-
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	107,346	8	-
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	86,868	1	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	-	192,662	14	4
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-	-	-	-	409,185	8	9
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 18	-	-	-	£. 3,000	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	-	-	6,500	-	-	-
A. O'Connell, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 33	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 85 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	-	-	1,250	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:							
Mini	-	-	-	£. 18,944	16	8	
South Sea Company, for passing their Accounts of Amortisation	-	-	-	1,062	18	-	
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriff of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts	-	-	-	£. 4,500	-	-	
Clerk of the Harpur in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	
Appropriation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	9,273	-	4	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Appropriation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	15,936	-	-	
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	93,950	-	-	
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	-	-	-	5,612	18	6	
Exchequer Fees on Payment by East India Company of Deficiencies of the Duties on Tea	-	-	-	84	17	6	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension of 4,000 £, out of 44 per cent. Duty	-	-	-	26,254	4	11	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	670	1	7	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (166,117 £ 18 s. 5 d.):							
Maintenance of British							
Fortifications of British	-	-	-	£. 1,084	7	-	
East India Company, for	-	-	-	5,109	18	7	
reimburse Expenses of	-	-	-	2,900	-	-	
Expedition to Manila	-	28,565	25	6	-	-	
Civil Establishment of—							
Genoa	-	3,065	-	-	-	-	
Sicily	-	4,245	19	6	-	-	
East Florida	-	4,810	-	-	-	-	
West Florida	-	4,039	-	-	-	-	
Benaguala	-	4,336	-	8	-	-	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	1,094,799	18	4
ARMY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	1,531,625	4	4
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	2,034,760	4	-
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	937,727	2	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	5,605,201	9	8
Advanced for Relief of the East India Company, in full of 1,400,000 £, per 12 Geo. 3, c. 34	-	-	-	-	80,435	-	-
Issued to pay off Moiety of 382,700 £, part of Principal Debt to South Sea Company, at 88 £ per cent., per 14 Geo. 3, c. 18	-	-	-	-	188,938	-	-
" " Moiety of 379,200 £, part of 3 £ per cent. Consols, at 88 £ per cent., per 14 Geo. 3, c. 79	-	-	-	-	153,534	-	-
" " Moiety of 284,500 £, part of 3 £ per cent. Reduced, at 88 £ per cent., per 14 Geo. 3, c. 79	-	-	-	-	119,678	-	-
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	-	£. 1,790,080	-	-	
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	3,987,116	19	5	
TOTAL applied to Discharge of Debt	-	-	-	-	4,437,110	19	8
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1774	-	-	-	-	5,697,094	16	11
					£. 16,591,418	12	11

(14 & 15 Geo. III.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer, 10th October 1774 - - - - -	-	-	-	5,627,506	10	11
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	5,705,647	13	6			
Excise - - - - -	6,106,100	6	-			
Stamps - - - - -	669,327	12	10			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Passiers, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	1,766,667	9	6			
Post Office - - - - -	170,800	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,326	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	14,336	18	7			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	3,361	4	7			
Militia Fines - - - - -	2,039	16	11			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	403	0	11			
Money received from the East India Company, to complete 160,380 l. 18 s. 3 d., per 9 Geo. 3, c. 34, and 15 Geo. 3, c. 64 - - - - -	116,619	14	6			
" received for Interest on Exchequer Bills advanced to them, per 15 Geo. 3, c. 64 - - - - -	92,171	7	6			
Lottery, 1774, to complete 750,000 l., per 14 Geo. 3, c. 70 - - - - -	£ 10,000					
Lottery, 1776, in part of 750,000 l., per 15 Geo. 3, c. 41 - - - - -	780,000					
	760,000	-	-	666,666	11	6
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				11,112,186	5	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayment of Advances, by the East India Company, to redeem Principal of Exchequer Bills, in part of 1,400,000 l., per 15 Geo. 3, c. 64 - - -	-	-	-	200,000	-	-
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - -	1,206,803	-	-			
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	2,861,000	17	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of UNFUNDSD DEBT - - -				3,467,803	17	-
	£.			15,679,989	13	9

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1775.

(14 & 15 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	5,881,685	8	-
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	- - - - -	-	-	-	451,500	16	6
Management of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	78,770	4	10
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills, Supply	- - - - -	17,332	0	2			
" " " for East India Company	- - - - -	90,829	2	8			
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	102,536	12	2			
Change of redeeming 1,000,000 L. 3 l. per Cent. Stock	- - - - -	-	-	-	916,198	1	-
	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,900	-	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT		-	-	-	4,074,810	7	4
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	48,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	924,752	17	6			
Works	- - - - -	55,211	5	6			
Annuities and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:							
The Queen - £. 60,000	- - - - -						
The Prince of Wales - 7,440 10 -	- - - - -						
Princess William and Edward 1,110 - -	- - - - -						
Duke of Cumberland - 9,800 - -	- - - - -						
Princess Amelia - 12,000 - -	- - - - -						
Servants of the late Queen and Princess of Wales - £. 25,500 17 -	- - - - -						
Other Civil List Pensions paid as Exchequer - - - 32,285 15 8	- - - - -						
Pensions paid by Payment of Pensions - - - 66,848 18 5	- - - - -						
Royal Bounty - - - - -	- - - - -	9,600	10	-			
Secret Service - - - - -	- - - - -	40,402	6	-			
Fees and Salaries - - - - -	- - - - -	104,016	2	-			
British Ministers Abroad - - - - -	- - - - -	61,509	14	5			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)	- - - - -	90,974	4	9			
TOTAL Civil List		-	-	-	904,750	18	-
Pensions granted by Parliament:							
The Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19 - - - £. 6,000 - -	- - - - -						
The Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19 - - - 6,000 - -	- - - - -						
Representatives of A. Oswald, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 53 - 8,000 - -	- - - - -						
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 30 Geo. 2, c. 12 - 1,250 - -	- - - - -						
Salaries and Allowances:							
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts £. 6,000 - 2	- - - - -						
Mint - - - - - 35,000 16 5	- - - - -						
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts £. 4,000 - -	- - - - -						
Clerk of the High Court in the Court of Chancery - - - 1,940 - -	- - - - -						
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges - - - 8,947 6 10	- - - - -						
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings - - - 14,200 - -	- - - - -						
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	- - - - -	20,500	-	-			
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland - 5,600 16 -	- - - - -						
Lottery, 1774: Resolving Charges, 1,000 L.; Prizes paid, 600,360 L.	- - - - -				601,000	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension of 8,000 L. out of 4 l. per cent. Duty - - - 25,227 5 10	- - - - -						
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - - - - 1,188 12 2	- - - - -						
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:							
Maintenance of Irish Ports on Coast of Africa - £. 13,900 - -	- - - - -						
Civil Establishments of - - - - -	- - - - -						
Georgia - - - 3,068 - -	- - - - -						
Nova Scotia - - 4,240 10 5	- - - - -						
East Florida - - 4,000 - -	- - - - -						
West Florida - - 5,159 - -	- - - - -						
San Domingo - - 9,235 - 9	- - - - -						
General Survey in North America - - - 2,896 1 -	- - - - -						
Levant Company - - - £. 5,000 - -	- - - - -						
Roads and Bridges in Scotland - 8,310 10 7	- - - - -						
Charter of the Court of Ireland - 2,000 - -	- - - - -						
" " America - 500 - -	- - - - -						
Harbour of Barbadoes - - - 3,000 - -	- - - - -						
British Museum - - - 3,000 - -	- - - - -						
For recoinage and exchanging Defunct Gold Coins - 14,808 9 3	- - - - -						
Lottery Expenses - - - 11,816 - -	- - - - -						
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		-	-	-	1,631,200	8	2
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	1,765,432	-	11			
MILITARY SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	1,266,847	7	2			
DIPLomatic SERVICES - - - - -	- - - - -	963,833	4	11			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		-	-	-	5,670,264	13	-
Amount to pay off part of Principal Debts: One Mowbray of 160,500 L. per 14 Geo. 3, c. 76	- - - - -	160,500	-	-	10,384,780	5	6
South Sea Company, at 68 per cent. - - - 320,500 L. per 16 Geo. 3, c. 41	- - - - -	144,645	-	-			
Amount to pay off 8 L. per Cent. Consols, at 88 per cent. - - - 872,550 L. per 14 Geo. 3, c. 76	- - - - -	155,684	-	-			
" " 3 L. per Cent. Reduced, at 88 per cent. - - - 494,600 L. per 16 Geo. 3, c. 41	- - - - -	166,790	-	-			
" " Principal of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - 984,840 L. per 14 Geo. 3, c. 76	- - - - -	115,078	-	-			
" " " " " for East India Company - - - 345,000 L. per 14 Geo. 3, c. 41	- - - - -	103,572	-	-			
" " " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - 1,250,000 - -	- - - - -	205,000	-	-			
" " " " " - - - - - 2,828,777 5 9	- - - - -						
TOTAL applied to REDEMPTION OF DEBT		-	-	-	4,868,777	6	9
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1775 - - - - -	- - - - -	-	-	-	2,480,186	1	6
	- - - - -				£.	17,696,760	15 9

aid and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1778.

(15 & 16 Geo. III.)

PATENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	3,912,980	13	7
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	446,381	4	11
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	-	78,278	9	7
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	-	70,573	13	10	-	-	-
" " " " for East India Company	-	-	86,365	10	9	108,414	6	0
" " " " on Salt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	103,317	4	2	-	-	-
Charges of redeeming 1,000,000. 3 l. per cent. Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT			-	-	-	4,531,800	18	10
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:			-	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	-	45,000	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	-	201,605	6	3	-	-	-
Works	-	-	40,609	14	0	-	-	-
Annuitants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:			-	-	-	-	-	-
H. M. the Queen	- £. 60,000	-	Remnants of the late Queen and Prince of Wales	-	- £. 13,361 19 2	186,260	19	1
The Prince of Wales	- 7,245 16	-	Other Civil List Pensions, paid at the Exchequer	-	- 33,973 19 8	-	-	-
Princess William and Edward	- 1,115	-	Pensions paid by Paymaster of Princes	-	- 43,363 17 3	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	- 5,000	-	-	-	-	8,740	-	-
Princess Amelia	- 12,500	-	-	-	-	37,291	-	8
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	-	106,834	6	6
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	-	98,086	6	11
Rates and Salaries	-	-	-	-	-	123,109	6	6
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)	-	-	-	-	-	811,599	1	9
TOTAL CIVIL LIST			-	-	-	-	-	-
Pensions granted by Parliament:			-	-	-	-	-	-
The Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	- £. 5,000	-	-	-	99,380	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 10	-	- 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Representatives of A. Ouseley, Esq., per 9 Geo. 3, c. 82	-	- 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 29 Geo. 2, c. 19	-	- 1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:			-	-	-	-	-	-
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuitants	-	- £. 9,175 11 8	-	-	-	24,009	2	9
Mint	-	- 14,830 11 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Courts of Justice:			-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts	-	- £. 4,000	-	-	-	16,800	6	4
Clerk of the Masses in Court of Chancery	-	- 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	- 8,905 6 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	-	99,900	-	-
Ancient Pensions, &c., paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	14,690	-	-
Bounties for the encouragement of the growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	-	-	-	-	-	2,851 11 1	-	-
Lottery, 1776—Receiving Charges, 1,600 l.; Prizes paid, 840,000 l.	-	-	-	-	-	601,000	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	-	1,093 9 -	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension of 9,000 l., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	-	25,700	-	6
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:			-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance of British Fleets on Coast of Africa	-	- £. 12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coast Establishment of—	-	-	Chiefs of the Coast of Ireland and West Coast of Great Britain	-	- £. 1,145	-	-	-
Georgia	-	- 5,895	Chiefs of the Coast of North America	-	- 2,331 19	-	-	-
New South	-	- 4,346 10 3	Roads and Bridges in Scotland	-	- 6,990 16 2	226,348	14	7
East Florida	-	- 4,553	Repairing Westminster Bridge	-	- 2,080	-	-	-
West Florida	-	- 6,668	Repairing and rebuilding debentured Gold	-	-	-	-	-
Survey of North America	-	- 1,845 4 -	Coin	-	- 21,921 15 -	-	-	-
	-	-	Lottery Expenses	-	- 11,836	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	1,871,008	4	9
ARMY SERVICES			-	-	-	4,547,742	16	8
NAVY SERVICES			-	-	-	2,744,794	7	11
FIREARMS SERVICES			-	-	-	848,611	19	6
			-	-	-	7,211,449	1	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			-	-	-	14,044,097	2	8
Amount to pay off Second Moiety of 200,000 l. in part of Principal Debt to South Sea Company, at 85 l. per cent., per 15 Geo. 3, c. 41			-	-	-	144,445	-	-
" " " " Second Moiety of 424,000 l. in part of Principal of 2 l. per cent. Canada, at 85 l. per cent., per 15 Geo. 3, c. 41	-	-	-	-	-	186,780	-	-
" " " " Second Moiety of 246,300 l. in part of Principal of 3 l. per cent. Reduced, at 85 l. per cent., per 15 Geo. 3, c. 41	-	-	-	-	-	106,892	-	-
" " " " Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	- £. 3,460,000	-	-	-	440,000	-	-
" " " " " " " " for East India Company	-	- 750,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " " " " " " is subscription of Salt Duty and Land Tax	-	- 3,272,742 7 11	-	-	-	4,422,742	7	11
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	6,882,742	7	11
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1778			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	3,324,697	11	4
			-	-	-	£.	21,781,477	1 11

(16 & 17 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1776	-	-	-	2,624,507	11	6	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	2,410,674	14	-				
Excise	5,222,811	5	0				
Stamps	420,680	15	6				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,265,201	9	-				
Post Office	151,560	-	-				
Crown Lands	5,360	13	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tithes	14,502	4	4				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	5,376	17	11				
Middle Wines	2,600	-	-				
Imprest Money repaid	1,054	-	2				
Money received from Sale of Lands in the Colon West India Islands	24,551	12	-				
" " from Persons unknown, for Conscience sake	200	-	-				
" " from the East India Company for Interest on Exchequer Bills advanced to them, per 16 Geo. 3, c. 64	5,320	9	7				
Lottery, 1777, in part of 500,000 L, per 17 Geo. 3, c. 40	425,000	-	-	540,526	15	-	
TOTAL NET INCOME				11,305,340	12	6	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Repayment of Advance by the East India Company to redeem Principal of Exchequer Bills, to complete 1,622,000 L, per 13 Geo. 3, c. 54	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	
Raised by Contributions to Annuities at 2 L per cent, from 6th April 1776, to complete 1,622,000 L, anno 1776, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 34	50,000	-	-				
" by Lottery for Annuities, at 2 L per cent, from 6th April 1777, to complete 200,000 L, per 16 Geo. 3, c. 34	10,000	-	-				
" by Contributions to Annuities, at 4 L per cent, from 1st April 1777, and Annuity for 10 years from 6th April 1777, and Lottery, in part of 5,000,000 L, per 17 Geo. 3, c. 45	4,220,000	-	-				
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDRED DARY	4,220,000	-	-				
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	5,321,250	12	10				
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	2,620,000	12	11				
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDRED and UNFUNDRED DARY	5,322,250	12	0				
				10,592,590	12	6	
				£.	24,818,110	17	6

(17 & 18 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer, 10th October 1777 - - - - -	-	-	-	3,274,199	19	6
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	3,347,080	1	4			
Excise - - - - -	6,869,204	8	3			
Stamps - - - - -	442,840	12	4			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,495,800	14	8			
Post Office - - - - -	183,800	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	4,140	8	-			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	24,048	18	11			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,894	1	2			
Interest Money repaid by the Escutcheons of Lord Holland, late Paymaster of the Forces - - - - -	926,000	-	-			
Money received from Sale of Lands in settled West India Islands - - - - -	4,800	-	-			
" from a Person unknown, for Conscience sake - - - - -	100	-	-			
Lottery, 1777, to complete 800,000 <i>l.</i> , per 17 Geo. 3, c. 48 - - - - -	£5,800	-	-			
Lottery, 1778, in part of 480,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	400,000	-	-			
	400,000	-	-	820,841	-	1
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				11,483,860	1	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions, to complete 8,000,000 <i>l.</i> , since 1777, per 17 Geo. 3, c. 48 for Annuities, at 3 per cent, from 6 January 1778, and Annuity for 30 years, or Life Annuity, with a Lottery, in part of 8,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	803,000	-	-			
	5,800,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDRED DENT - - -	6,603,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	£2,338,299	19	5			
" " " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	9,869,061	7	1			
	5,102,460	8	4			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDRED and UNKNOWN DENT - - -				11,502,460	8	4
	£.			20,912,500	7	8

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1778.

(17 & 18 Geo. III.)

PAID FROM THE INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Interest of Funded Debt				-	-	-	4,522,582	12	9			
Annuitants for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuitants				-	-	-	600,681	10	6			
Management of Funded Debt				-	-	-	52,022	11	1			
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)				-	58,820	18	4	100,991	11	1		
on Salt Duty and Land Tax				-	114,469	12	9					
Discount for prompt Payment, and Receiving Charges of 6,000,000 l. Loan				-	-	-	27,928	18	11			
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	5,038,262	12	8			
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:												
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	60,000	-	-	-	-			
H. M.'s Household				-	231,407	5	6	-	-			
Works				-	48,160	6	-	-	-			
Annuitants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:												
The Queen				-	4,30,000	-	-	160,539	8	10		
The Prince of Wales				-	8,500	-	-					
Princess William and Edward				-	1,400	-	-					
Duke of Cumberland				-	9,600	-	-					
Persons Annuity				-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-		
Secrets of the late Queen and Princess Dowager				-	2,10,004	12	3	38,827	17	-		
Other Civil List Pensions, paid at Exchequer				-	-	-	-					
Paid by Payment of Pensions				-	35,924	14	8	-	-	-		
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	3,460	-	-	-		
Secret Service				-	-	-	78,130	4	-	-		
Pens and Salaries				-	-	-	125,362	10	8	-		
British Ministers Abroad				-	-	-	91,304	10	4	-		
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)				-	-	-	254,261	15	-	-		
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				-	-	-	1,312,915	-	11	-		
Pensions granted by Parliament:												
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19				-	-	8,000	-	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. c. 19				-	-	6,000	-	-	-			
Representatives of A. Oswald, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 52				-	-	6,000	-	-	-			
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 19				-	-	865	12	8	-			
35,865				38	5	-	-	-	-			
Salaries and Allowances:												
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuitants				-	6,981	10	-	23,401	2	8		
Mint				-	14,819	7	6					
Courts of Justice:												
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts				-	4,380	-	-	16,292	12	-		
Clerk of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery				-	8,900	-	-					
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges				-	4,382	12	-					
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings										14,100	-	-
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues				-	-	-	29,200	-	-	-		
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland Lottery, 1777:—Discount, and Receiving Charges, 1,512 l. 14 s. 5 d.; Prizes paid, 500,000 l.				-	-	-	561,212	14	6	-		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills				-	-	-	1,483	15	-	-		
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 l. out of 4½ per cent. Duty				-	-	-	20,685	8	-	-		
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (184,613 l. 11 s. 1 d.), viz.:												
Maintenances of British Ports on Coast of Africa				-	-	-	13,100	-	-	-		
Civil Establishment of Georgia				-	-	-	2,898	-	-	-		
" " Nova Scotia				-	-	-	4,701	10	5	-		
" " East Florida				-	-	-	4,053	-	-	-		
" " West Florida				-	-	-	4,090	-	-	-		
" " St. John's				-	-	-	3,290	-	-	-		
" " Senegambila				-	-	-	5,550	-	-	-		
Surveys, North America				-	-	-	8,229	-	-	-		
Roads and Bridges in Scotland				-	-	-	6,988	12	6	-		
Making an Index to the Journals of the House of Commons				-	-	-	12,000	-	-	-		
British Museum				-	-	-	8,800	-	-	-		
Receiving and Exchanging Deficient Gold Coins				-	-	-	106,387	8	3	-		
Lottery Expenses				-	-	-	11,000	-	-	-		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	1,925,074	16	8	-		
MINT SERVICES				-	-	-	5,464,033	6	11	-		
NAVY SERVICES				-	-	-	4,503,771	10	10	-		
GUARANTEE SERVICES				-	-	-	500,631	5	4	-		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	17,933,990	13	9	-		
Issued to pay off Principal of Bankers' Annuities (Arrears)				-	-	-	100	-	-	-		
" " Exchequer Bills (Supply)				-	2,868,600	-	-	-	-	-		
" " " in anticipation of Salt				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
" " " Duty and Land Tax - 9,580,222 16 11				-	-	-	9,580,222	16	11	-		
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	5,494,892	16	11	-		
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1778				-	-	-	5,494,892	16	11	-		
				-	-	-	2,378,270	17	9	-		
				-	-	-	£.	28,212,000	7	5		

(18 & 19 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1778 - - - - -	-	-	-	9,774,373	13	6	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs - - - - -	2,023,281	8	10				
Excise - - - - -	5,026,278	6	6				
Stamps - - - - -	475,280	16	6				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	8,449,801	17	11				
Post Office - - - - -	132,800	-	-				
Crown Lands - - - - -	14,832	13	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	14,868	15	10				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,860	18	6				
Imprest Money repaid (Army Savings, 1778) - - -	55,611	8	10				
Money received from the Executors of Catherine Lloyd, for the Public Service - - - - -	400	-	-				
„ from Sale of Lands in the ceded West India Islands - - - - -	8,000	-	-				
„ from the Sale of French Prizes taken before the Declaration of the late War - - -	2,679	13	7				
Lottery, 1778, to complete 480,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	80,600	-	-				
Lottery, 1778, in part of 400,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - - - -	430,080	-	-				
Licenses to deal in Lottery Tickets, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	10,880	-	-				
	540,560	-	-	482,213	8	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				11,863,369	7	10	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 6,000,000 <i>l.</i> , anno 1778, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 22 - - - - -	400,000	-	-				
„ „ „ at 5 <i>l.</i> per cent., from 1st January 1779, and an Annuity of 5 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> per cent. for 20 years, or a Life Annuity, in part of 7,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 18 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - -	8,700,000	-	-				
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FURNED DEBT - - -	7,100,000	-	-				
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - -	4,420,782	8	8				
„ „ „ in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	8,780,800	-	-				
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FURNED and UNFURNED DEBT - -	7,248,782	8	8	14,008,782	8	8	
				£.	98,825,288	18	4

1810 and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1779.

(18 & 19 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Interest of Funded Debt						-	-	-	4,400,000	0	0	
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities						-	-	-	769,862	0	7	
Management of Funded Debt						-	-	-	80,877	-	9	
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)						-	-	-	51,092	3	-	
on Malt Duty and Lead Tax						-	-	-	100,115	7	-	
Discount for Prompt Payment and receiving Charges of 4,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, 1776						-	-	-	75,271	8	1	
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT						-	-	-	5,016,121	8	2	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
H. M.'s Privy Purse						-	-	-	60,000	-	-	
H. M.'s Household						-	-	-	227,380	10	-	
Works						-	-	-	66,925	16	2	
Annuitants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
The Queen		£. 20,000	-	-	Seventy of the late Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	
The Prince of Wales		8,500	-	-	and Pensioners	-	£. 14,250	-	-	-	-	
Prince William and Edward		1,400	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions	-	-	-	164,495	17	5	
Duke of Cumberland		2,500	-	-	paid at Exchequer	-	22,104	15	7	-	-	
Prince Anne		12,000	-	-	Paid by Payment of Pensions	-	57,000	1	16	-	-	
Royal Bounty						-	-	-	4,215	6	-	
Secret Service						-	-	-	83,139	4	-	
Fees and Salaries						-	-	-	103,876	4	0	
British Ministers Abroad						-	-	-	55,388	12	0	
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)						-	-	-	214,585	5	0	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST						-	-	-	560,714	15	1	
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 12		-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19		-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Representatives of A. Oswald, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 28		-	-	-	6,000	-	-	26,750	-	-	-	
Earl of Chatham, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 65		-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 30 Geo 3, c. 12		-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries and Allowances:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuitants		-	-	-	10,367	17	10	-	-	-	-	
Mint		-	-	-	11,035	4	7	32,902	2	8	-	
Costs of Justice:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts		-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clerk of the Hensper in the Court of Chancery		-	-	-	1,000	-	-	14,971	7	1	-	
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges		-	-	-	9,471	7	1	-	-	-	-	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings						-	-	-	15,000	-	-	
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Recurrent Revenues						-	-	-	26,000	-	-	
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland						-	-	-	4,338	1	11	
Lettory, 1775—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,265 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 19 <i>d.</i> ; Prizes paid, 450,000 <i>l.</i>						-	-	-	481,848	5	10	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills						-	-	-	927	17	2	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 <i>l.</i> , out of 4½ per cent. Duty						-	-	-	10,566	16	6	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, 69,915 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , viz.:						-	-	-	-	-	-	
Civil Establishment of Georgia		-	-	-	-	-	-	3,800	-	-	-	
" " Nova Scotia		-	-	-	-	-	-	4,798	10	6	-	
" " East Florida		-	-	-	-	-	-	4,909	-	-	-	
" " St. John's		-	-	-	-	-	-	6,150	-	-	-	
" " Sonagashia		-	-	-	-	-	-	2,007	6	5	-	
Surreys, North America		-	-	-	-	-	-	2,541	0	-	-	
Levant Company		-	-	-	-	-	-	5,800	-	-	-	
Roads and Bridges in North Britain		-	-	-	-	-	-	6,935	18	11	-	
J. Bickelhead, &c., for inventing a Method of Dyeing Scarles and Crimsons		-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	
Lettory Expenses		-	-	-	-	-	-	21,664	19	4	-	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT						-	-	-	1,532,521	1	1	
ARMY SERVICES						-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAVY SERVICES						-	-	-	5,111,711	2	4	
INSURANCE SERVICES						-	-	-	4,571,012	6	6	
						-	-	-	1,078,207	19	0	
						-	-	-	12,696,711	10	0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE						-	-	-	12,714,464	-	-	
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply)						-	-	-	3,454,000	-	-	
" " " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Lead Tax						-	-	-	2,048,000	0	4	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt						-	-	-	5,492,000	0	4	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1779						-	-	-	2,605,666	10	-	
						-	-	-	£.	23,005,666	10	4

(Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1779	-	-	-	2,888,434	10	-	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	2,775,592	8	4				
Excise	8,081,880	17	6				
Stamps	849,409	8	10				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Possessions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,525,345	19	2				
Post Office	195,600	-	-				
Crown Lands	1,100	12	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths	16,816	8	9				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	8,093	16	9				
Compositions on Account of the Receiver General of Lancashire	2,000	-	-				
Militia Fines	354	17	2				
Lottery, 1779, to complete 400,000 <i>l.</i> , per 19 Geo. 3, c. 18	£.	s.	d.				
	40,000	-	-				
1780, in part of 480,000 <i>l.</i> , per 20 Geo. 3, c. 18	207,600	-	-				
Licences to deal in Lottery Tickets, per 19 Geo. 3, c. 21	1,800	-	-				
	448,360	-	-	456,284	11	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME				12,593,897	12	10	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 7,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, under 1770, at 4 <i>l.</i> per cent., irredeemable for 34 years, and an Annuity of 1 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> per cent., for 80 years, from 6th January 1780, with a Lottery, in part of 12,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 20 Geo. 3, c. 18	520,000	-	-				
Total raised by Creation of FUNDRED DOWRY	11,678,000	-	-				
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply	£.	s.	d.				
in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	4,832,384	14	-				
	9,747,800	14	5	7,620,000	8	6	
Total raised by Creation of FUNDRED and UNFUNDRED DOWRY				10,167,800	8	6	
				£.	84,620,267	12	10

1000 and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1780.

(19 & 20 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS BY INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Interest of Funded Debt					-	-	-	4,073,793	3	9		
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities					-	-	-	927,826	0	8		
Management of Funded Debt					-	-	-	99,370	10	4		
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)					-	-	-	192,949	12	2		
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)					-	-	-	163,969	12	8		
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of 3,000,000 £ Loan, 1779					-	-	-	80,381	11	6		
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT					-	-	-	5,384,649	54	6		
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:												
H. M.'s Privy Purse					-	-	-	60,000	-	-		
H. M.'s Household					-	-	-	265,029	16	3		
Works					-	-	-	43,172	19	7		
Annuitants and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:												
His Queen					-	£.	s.	d.	Reversion of the late Queen and of Princesses of Wales	£.	s.	d.
Princess of Wales					-	8,000	-	-	Other Lord-Lieut. Princesses paid at Exchequer	-	24,000	0
Princess Wilhelmina and Edward					-	1,400	-	-	Princesses of Denmark	-	47,400	0
Duke of Cumberland					-	3,000	-	-				
Princess Anne					-	15,000	-	-				
Royal Bounty					-	-	-	-	4,846	7	-	
Secret Service					-	-	-	-	20,251	5	5	
Fees and Salaries					-	-	-	-	123,598	7	-	
British Missions Abroad					-	-	-	-	65,032	19	10	
Contingents and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)					-	-	-	-	285,288	18	-	
TOTAL CIVIL LIST					-	-	-	-	1,829,375	7	-	
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:												
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 6, c. 19					-	-	5,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 5, c. 19					-	-	5,000	-	-			
Representatives of A. Guelph, esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 33					-	-	3,000	-	-			
Earl of Chatham, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 85					-	-	4,000	-	-			
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 49					-	-	738	-	-			
Salaries and Allowances:—Mint					-	-	-	-	15,322	10	0	
Courts of Justice:												
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts					-	-	4,000	-	-			
Clerk of the Records in the Court of Chancery					-	-	1,500	-	-			
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges					-	-	16,875	7	0			
					-	-	-	-	16,078	2	8	
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Peer Livings					-	-	-	-	14,000	-	-	
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues					-	-	-	-	29,200	-	-	
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 £, out of 4½ per cent. Duty					-	-	-	-	90,429	-	4	
Lottery, 1779:—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,455 £. 8 s. 9 d.; Prizes paid, 499,041 £.					-	-	-	-	421,475	8	6	
Expenses of Exchequer Bills					-	-	-	-	1,286	18	11	
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, 59,890 £ 6 s. 2 d., viz.:												
Maintenance of British Ports on Coast of Africa					-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	
Civil Establishment of Georgia					-	-	-	-	5,888	-	-	
" " Nova Scotia					-	-	-	-	4,700	10	5	
" " St. John's					-	-	-	-	3,150	-	-	
" " East Florida					-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	
" " West Florida					-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	
" " Senegambia					-	-	-	-	2,552	11	7	
Surveys, North America					-	-	-	-	1,873	0	-	
Levant Company					-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	
Roads and Bridges in North Britain					-	-	-	-	5,497	4	0	
Buildings at Somerset House					-	-	-	-	4,600	-	-	
British Museum					-	-	-	-	3,500	-	-	
Representatives of F. Delby, Compensation for loss of his Ship at Mahon					-	-	-	-	6,105	8	11	
Lottery Expenses					-	-	-	-	11,500	-	-	
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					-	-	-	-	1,748,637	10	1	
ARMY SERVICES					-	-	-	-	7,502,858	19	3	
NAVY SERVICES					-	-	-	-	6,023,517	4	-	
INSURANCE SERVICES					-	-	-	-	1,329,778	8	0	
					-	-	-	-	14,856,152	3	-	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					-	-	-	-	22,603,220	16	7	
Issued to Pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills Supply					-	-	-	-	4,372,875	5	0	
" " " " in anticipation of Male Duty and Land Tax					-	-	-	-	5,645,116	11	8	
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt					-	-	-	-	7,717,725	17	6	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1780					-	-	-	-	4,197,400	17	8	
					-	-	-	-	£.	84,580,387	11	3

181 Geo. III.]

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1780 - - - - -	-	-	-	4,197,400	17	3
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	4,019,278	14	0			
Excise - - - - -	6,110,004	4	1			
Stamps - - - - -	825,004	10	3			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,638,340	2	1			
Post Office - - - - -	141,500	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,720	10	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	16,897	18	3			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	9,674	8	4			
Compositions on account of the Receiver General of Lanes	4,000	-	-			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	41,001	10	8			
Money received from the sale of Lands in the ceded Islands in the West Indies - - -	3,000	-	-			
" from the East India Company, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 65, in consideration of their territorial acquisitions and revenues - - -	200,000	-	-			
Surplus of the Tax on Lottery Licences - - - - -	290	-	-			
Lottery, 1790, to complete 400,000 £, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 16 - - -	£ 81,000					
" 1791, in part of 400,000 £ per 21 Geo. 3, c. 14 - - -	897,000					
	488,000	-	-	745,074	5	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				12,260,378	10	5
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions for Annuities, with a Lottery, to complete 12,000,000 £, unto 1790, per 20 Geo. 3, c. 16 - - -	779,000	-	-			
" " " with a Lottery, in part of 10,000,000 £, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 14 - - -	11,170,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FORBIDDEN DEBT - - -	11,950,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - -	4,000,000	12	11			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - -	3,786,749	18	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FORBIDDEN and UNFORBIDDEN DEBT - - -	7,446,749	10	11			
				19,360,398	10	15
				£ 28,876,867	4	4

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1791.

(21 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of the Funded Debt				-	-	-	6,590,051	2	0
Long Annuities and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years				-	-	-	1,148,895	18	7
Management of Funded and Annuity Debt				-	-	-	103,474	18	11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)				-	134,889	1 7	-	-	-
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	175,887	14 -	-	-	-
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of Loan, 1800				-	-	-	303,099	13	7
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	9,218,799	19	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	60,000	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household				-	187,043	9 11	-	-	-
Works				-	63,999	7 0	-	-	-
ASSISTANCE AND PENSIONS out of Civil List:									
The Queen				£. 58,500	-	-	Servants of late Queens and		
Prince of Wales				14,000	5 3	-	Princess Dowager of Wales	£. 16,541	6 1
Princess William Henry and				-	-	-	Other Civil List Pensions	-	-
Edward				6,310	-	-	paid at Exchequer	31,394	7 3
Duke of Cumberland				3,000	-	-	Paid by Payment of Pen-	-	-
Princess Anne				12,000	-	-	sions	61,317	7 2
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	-	6,840	-
Secret Service				-	-	-	-	68,873	5 -
Pens and Salaries				-	-	-	-	113,813	18 5
Branch Ministries Abroad				-	-	-	-	63,295	14 2
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 147)				-	-	-	-	645,978	5 -
TOTAL CIVIL LIST				-	-	-	983,941	19 -	-
PENSIONS granted by Parliament:									
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19				-	£. 8,000	-	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19				-	8,000	-	-	-	-
Representatives of Arthur Onslow, Esq., per 9 Geo. 3, c. 28				-	3,000	-	-	-	-
Earl of Chatham, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 55				-	4,000	-	-	-	-
Late Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 2, c. 10				-	700	-	-	-	-
				-	23,700	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:									
Just				-	£. 14,425	11 3	-	-	-
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuities				-	31,411	18 -	-	-	-
				-	95,847	7 2	-	-	-
Courts of Justice:									
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts				-	£. 4,000	-	-	-	-
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery				-	4,000	-	-	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges				-	12,505	7 11	-	-	-
				-	21,005	7 11	-	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings									
Ancient Pensions, &c., paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues				-	14,700	-	-	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland				-	29,200	-	-	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension,				-	3,780	1 2	-	-	-
5000 <i>l.</i> , out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty				-	33,480	10 -	-	-	-
Lottery, 1793 <i>l.</i> —Discount and Receiving Charges, 1,441 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> ; Prizes,				-	481,441	14 6	-	-	-
480,000 <i>l.</i>				-	5,121	9 7	-	-	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills				-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:									
Management of British Ports				-	£. 8,800	-	-	-	-
as Coast of Africa				£. 11,000	-	-	Levant Company	£. 4,800	-
Civil Establishment also				-	-	-	Roads and Bridges in North	-	-
Georgia				2,294	-	-	Bricks	4,084	17 6
New Scotia				3,019	13 5	-	Buildings at Savannah	-	-
St. John's				3,159	-	-	House	15,734	16 4
East Florida				3,850	-	-	Salut of Sailors from a	-	-
General Survey of H. M.'s				-	-	-	Surveillance at Jamaica	120,000	-
Dominions in N. America				297	-	-	Repairing Damages by Ri-	-	-
				-	-	-	oters to London Prison	35,000	-
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	-	-	-
				-	-	-	1,830,880	0 5	-
MILITARY SERVICES									
				-	8,608,044	19 1	-	-	-
NAVY SERVICES									
				-	6,285,734	0 1	-	-	-
MARINE SERVICES									
				-	1,548,262	18 4	-	-	-
				-	17,882,080	6 6	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE									
				-	-	-	-	-	-
				-	-	-	36,810,418	0 0	-
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills, (Supply), viz.:									
In Exchange				£. 1,500,000	-	-	-	-	-
In Money				2,900,000	-	-	-	-	-
				-	4,400,000	-	-	-	-
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and				-	-	-	-	-	-
Land Tax				-	3,863,918	18 1	-	-	-
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	7,983,918	18 1	-
				-	-	-	3,382,387	16 0	-
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1791									
				-	-	-	£.	30,870,267	4 4

(22 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 30th October 1781 - - - - -	-	-	-	3,002,237	18	6
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	3,096,622	2	6			
Excise - - - - -	3,410,971	18	7			
Stamps - - - - -	858,142	18	6			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensioners, Officers, and Personal Estates	2,724,504	2	8			
Post Office - - - - -	144,800	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,956	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
Fine Fruits and Duties - - - - -	14,320	-	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	3,237	10	1			
Imprest Money repaid, including 202,204 l. 12 s. 3 d. Balance of Army and Navy Monies directed to be paid into the Exchequer, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 46 - - - - -	202,171	12	10			
Money received from sales of Land in the ceded West India Islands - - - - -	2,200	-	-			
" " from the East India Company, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 63 - - - - -	100,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1781, to complete 400,000 l., per 21 Geo. 3, c. 32 - - - - -	£. 83,000					
Lottery, 1782, in part of 400,000 l., per 23 Geo. 3, c. 6 - - - - -	244,000					
	407,000	-	-	918,930	2	6
Total NET INCOME - - - - -				18,764,924	19	-
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, with a Lottery, to complete 12,000,000 l. Loan, anno 1781, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 14 - - - - -	622,000	-	-			
" " " in part of 13,000,000 l., per 23 Geo. 3, c. 6 - - - - -	19,300,000	-	-			
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT - - - - -	19,922,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:						
For Exchange - - - - -	1,000,000	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	3,985,000	10	2			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	2,730,000	-	-	9,815,000	10	2
Total raised by CREATION of PENDING and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -				22,737,000	10	2
				£.	40,464,700	2

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 16th October 1882.

(22 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of the Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	6,737,785	7	8
Long Annuities and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years	-	-	-	-	1,112,964	5	6
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	-	126,342	8	9
Interest and Commission of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	125,015	4	9	-	-	-
Interest on Salt Duty and Lead Tax	-	260,193	10	10	312,138	13	-
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of Loans, Anno 1781	-	-	-	-	20,710	13	8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	7,303,900	10	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
H. M.'s Household	-	237,560	8	9	-	-	-
Works	-	24,406	11	1	-	-	-
Annunities and Pensions out of Civil List:							
The Queen	-	£ 28,308	-	-	170,784	12	3
Princess of Wales	-	28,304	12	7			
Princess William Henry and Edward	-	11,500	-	-	5,000	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	-	3,000	-	-			
Princess Anne	-	12,800	-	-	55,375	8	-
Royal Bounty	-	-	-	-	114,941	12	-
Secret Service	-	-	-	-	64,790	11	8
Fees and Salaries	-	-	-	-	221,375	11	7
British Ministers Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see Note, p. 143)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL LIST	-	-	-	-	1,094,910	15	1
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	£ 8,500	-	-	23,573	16	4
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	6,500	-	-			
Representatives of A. Orskov, Esq., per 9 Geo. 3, c. 32	-	8,500	-	-			
Earl of Chichester, per 16 Geo. 3, c. 35	-	4,000	-	-			
Late Officers for Wane Licenses, per 40 Geo. 3, c. 19	-	273	18	4	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H.M. Bank of England, for paying their Accounts of Annuities	-	£ 13,687	7	8	28,281	-	6
Bank of England, for paying their Accounts of Annuities	-	12,093	16	-			
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for paying their Accounts	-	£ 4,800	-	-	99,698	16	3
Clerk of the House in the Court of Chancery	-	3,000	-	-			
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	-	13,578	13	3
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	-	14,502	1	-
Ancient Pensions, &c., paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	-	20,500	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	-	-	-	-	9,562	9	9
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pensions, 5,000 l., out of 4 l. per cent. Duty	-	-	-	-	24,881	-	11
Lottery 1781—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,592 l. 0 s. 0 d.; prizes, 489,000 l.	-	-	-	-	481,592	-	9
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	1,862	6	3
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:							
Maintenance of British Ports	-	£ 15,700	-	-	115,867	3	8
Cost of Africa	-	-	-	-			
Civil Establishments—	-	-	-	-	18,000	-	-
George	-	2,500	-	-			
Naval Service	-	2,521	16	5	18,000	-	-
St. John's	-	3,000	-	-			
East Florida	-	2,550	-	-	18,000	-	-
West Florida	-	10,500	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	1,744,066	6	6
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	7,734,845	4	10
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	10,805,930	15	-
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	1,603,053	10	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	20,123,103	10	5
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	22,383,764	16	4
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
In Exchange	-	£ 1,500,000	-	-	4,686,000	-	-
In Money	-	3,000,000	-	-			
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	8,033,748	13	8
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	7,683,748	13	8
Balance in the Exchequer on 16th October 1882	-	-	-	-	3,737,280	16	-
Balance in the Exchequer on 16th October 1882	-	-	-	-	£ 40,454,730	5	8

(1861-62, III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Transferred to the Exchequer on 10th October 1762 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,757,320	18	-
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	2,840,374	15	4			
Excise - - - - -	6,479,974	5	0			
Stamps - - - - -	665,025	16	2			
Land and Ancestral Taxes, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,665,356	13	5			
Post Office - - - - -	186,500	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,066	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	5,080	15	1			
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	5,467	5	6			
Interest Money repaid, including 20,000 l. 14 s. 6 d., Balances of Army and Navy Grants repaid into the Exchequer, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 48 - - -	94,710	13	-			
Money received from the Sale of French Prizes taken before declaration of the late War - - -	6,377	8	11			
Lottery, 1762, to complete 400,000 l., per 22 Geo. 3, c. 8 - - -	51,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1763, in part of 400,000 l., per 23 Geo. 3, c. 60 - - -	489,000	-	-			
	520,000	-	-	603,677	3	6
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				12,677,866	3	1
Other Receipts, viz.:						
Grants in Commutation to Annuities, with a Lottery, to complete 12,000,000 l., anno 1762, per 22 Geo. 3, c. 8 - - -	1,300,000	-	-			
" " " to Annuities, in part of 12,000,000 l., per 23 Geo. 3, c. 25 - - -	9,700,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDING DEBT - - -	10,000,000	-	-			
Other Receipts of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchange - - - - -	603,000	-	-			
For Public Service - 3,529,992	1	6				
in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - 2,746,000	-	-	-	6,679,000	1	6
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - -				17,379,000	1	1
	£.			22,825,886	3	-

and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1783.

(23 Geo. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
PAYMENTS for INTEREST and MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:							
Interest of the Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	8,818,262	12	0
Long Annuities and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,265,178	11	8
Management of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	189,334	13	1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	97,253	11	11			
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	178,242	8	0			
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of Loans, 1782	- - - - -	-	-	-	68,221	8	11
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	- - - - -	-	-	-	9,331,413	8	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	60,800	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	340,608	11	8			
Works	- - - - -	16,107	16	-			
Annuitants and Pensioners out of Civil List, viz.:							
The Queen	- - - - -	£ 30,000	-	-			
Prince of Wales	- - - - -	20,394	12	7			
Prince William Henry and Edward	- - - - -	11,000	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland	- - - - -	9,000	-	-			
Royal Society	- - - - -	-	-	-	6,024	1	8
Secret Service	- - - - -	-	-	-	38,248	6	-
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	-	-	-	145,466	8	6
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	-	-	-	55,487	7	6
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see note p. 147)	- - - - -	-	-	-	225,508	4	4
TOTAL CIVIL LIST, exclusive of 10,000 £. applied to pay off Exchequer Bills charged on Civil List	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,381,479	11	8
Pensioners granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 12	- - - - -	£ 6,500	-	-			
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3, c. 12	- - - - -	5,000	-	-			
Representatives of A. Oswald, Esq., per 2 Geo. 3, c. 33	- - - - -	3,000	-	-			
Lord of Chatham, per 18 Geo. 3, c. 65	- - - - -	4,000	-	-			
Late Officers for Wine Licences, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 19	- - - - -	121	4	2			
	- - - - -				23,121	4	2
Salaries and Allowances:							
Mint	- - - - -	£ 14,403	-	10			
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuitants	- - - - -	14,205	10	-			
	- - - - -				28,612	10	10
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts	- - - - -	£ 4,400	-	-			
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	- - - - -	1,540	-	-			
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	- - - - -	6,810	-	-			
	- - - - -				14,450	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Peer Livings	- - - - -	-	-	-	14,854	12	-
Ancient Penions, &c., paid out of House and Port Office Hereditary Revenues	- - - - -	-	-	-	29,000	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	- - - - -	-	-	-	2,870	17	2
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including the Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 £. out of 45 per cent Duty	- - - - -	-	-	-	13,812	10	-
Lottery, 1782 - Discount and receiving Charges, 1,322 £. 4 s. 4 d.; Prizes, 405,000 £.	- - - - -	-	-	-	405,223	1	4
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -	-	-	-	2,141	18	6
Miscellaneous Supply Grants:							
Maintenance of Turkish Ports	- - - - -	£ 13,000	-	-			
on Coast of Africa	- - - - -	-	-	-			
Civil Establishment of -	- - - - -	2,260	-	-			
Guinea	- - - - -	2,841	9	5			
West Florida	- - - - -	4,180	4	1			
West Florida	- - - - -	4,800	-	-			
Stagnation	- - - - -	2,430	-	-			
Levant Company	- - - - -	5,600	-	-			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,768,621	1	8
NAVY SERVICES -					5,331,837	18	-
NAVY SERVICES -					6,984,390	4	2
NAVY SERVICES -					1,341,026	10	8
	- - - - -				13,657,241	1	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					23,699,713	11	7
Advance by way of Loan to the East India Company in Exchequer Bills, per 23 Geo. 3, c. 43	- - - - -	-	-	-	300,000	-	-
used to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:	- - - - -						
In Exchange	- - - - -	£ 503,000	-	-			
In Money	- - - - -	2,650,800	-	-			
	- - - - -				3,153,800	-	-
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	-	-	-	2,437,447	1	4
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	5,591,247	1	4
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1783	- - - - -	-	-	-	4,078,465	10	1
	- - - - -				£ 38,812,960	9	-

(24 Cont. 121)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1783 - - - - -	-	-	-	4,676,821	10	3
Net Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
CUSTOMS - - - - -	3,025,880	-	0			
Excise - - - - -	5,130,812	10	4			
Stamps - - - - -	921,201	13	4			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates - - - - -	8,450,345	15	4			
Post Office - - - - -	600,600	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	7,018	0	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	16,414	1	2			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	2,179	13	11			
Impress Money repaid, including 7,084 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> Civil List Monies - - - - -	34,408	3	0			
Money received from a Society of Quakers at New York, for Concinnage sake - - - - -	52	16	-			
" from a Person unknown, at New York, for Concinnage sake - - - - -	320	-	-			
Lottery, 1783, to complete 400,000 <i>l.</i> , per 23 Geo. 3, c. 26 - - - - -	£.12,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1784, in part of 500,000 <i>l.</i> , per 24 Geo. 3, c. 20 - - - - -	274,000	-	-			
	386,000	-	-			
				590,542	18	6
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				13,214,662	5	-
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annals, with a Lottery, to complete 12,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1783, per 23 Geo. 3, c. 25 - - - - -	2,330,000	-	-			
" " " with a Lottery, in part of 6,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 24 Geo. 3, c. 10 - - - - -	3,796,000	-	-			
Navy Victualling and Transport Bills, and Ordnance Debentures, with Interest, funded at 4 per cent., per 24 Geo. 3, c. 20 - - - - -	5,527,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT - - - - -	11,653,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply); viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchange - - - - -	1,214,700	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	973,540	3	-			
" " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	2,727,240	-	10			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -	5,915,480	3	10			
				18,127,500	0	10
				£.	38,829,772	5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1794.

(24 Geo. III.)

		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.							
Interest of the Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	3,813,727	10	0
Long Annuities and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,322,533	10	7
Management of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	145,907	10	2
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	182,366	0	8			
" " " on Mail Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	117,741	18	11			
Discount for prompt Payment, and receiving Charges of Loans, 1793	- - - - -	-	-	-	371,508	0	2
					25,258	8	10
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT					5,679,836	9	7
Civil Government, viz.:							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	- - - - -	80,000	-	-			
H. M.'s Household	- - - - -	241,020	17	8			
Works	- - - - -	11,889	1	0			
Annunities and Pensions out of Civil List, viz.:							
The Queen	- - - - - £. 10,000	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Prince of Wales	- - - - - 50,000	-	-	-	50,000	-	-
Prince William Henry, and Edward	- - - - - 11,000	-	-	-	11,000	-	-
Duke of Cumberland	- - - - - 5,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
Princess Anne	- - - - - £. 12,000	-	-	-	12,000	-	-
Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer	- - - - -	420,865	10	7	420,865	10	7
Paid by Paymaster of Pensions	- - - - -	8,341	-	-			
Royal Bounty	- - - - -	4,023	15	8			
Secret Service	- - - - -	31,388	19	8			
Fees and Salaries	- - - - -	120,876	8	4			
British Ministers Abroad	- - - - -	75,671	19	0			
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see note p. 147)	- - - - -	355,813	18	6			
TOTAL Civil List (including 30,000 £ granted for Civil List Debts, but exclusive of 60,000 £ applied to pay off Exchequer Bills charged on Civil List)					1,005,141	9	11
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester, per 7 Geo. 3. c. 19	- - - - -	£. 3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, per 7 Geo. 3. c. 19	- - - - -	8,000	-	-	8,000	-	-
Representatives of A. Oswald, Esq., per 9 Geo. 3. c. 23	- - - - -	3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-
Earl of Chatham, per 18 Geo. 3. c. 65	- - - - -	4,000	-	-	4,000	-	-
Sir George A. Eliot, Bart., on Annuity of 1,500 £, from 12th September 1782, per 23 Geo. 3. c. 85	- - - - -	3,739	7	6			
Lord Rodney, on Annuity of 2,000 £, from 10th April 1783, per 25 Geo. 3. c. 46	- - - - -	4,481	10	9			
Lab Officers for Wine Licenses, per 20 Geo. 3. c. 19	- - - - -	170	-	-			
					20,360	18	5
Salaries and Allowances:							
Mini Expenses	- - - - -	£. 11,829	4	4			
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuities	- - - - -	32,728	14	7			
Courts of Justice:					44,581	18	11
Sheriffs of England and Wales for passing their Accounts	- - - - -	£. 4,000	-	-			
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	- - - - -	1,500	-	-			
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	- - - - -	17,180	-	-			
					52,800	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for the Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - - - -				15,514	1	2
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Ordinary Revenues	- - - - -				20,300	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	- - - - -				3,567	-	10
Duke of Gloucester (on 6,000 £. per annum), 5,750 £; and Earl Kinnaird (on 1,500 £. in perpetuity), 250 £; out of 4 £. per cent. Duty	- - - - -				7,500	-	-
Lottery, 1783:-Discount and receiving Charges, 1,347 £. 8 s. 6 d., Prizes, 450,000 £.	- - - - -				451,347	8	8
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - - - -				1,818	9	8
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, including 20,000 £, Balance of 60,000 £, for Prince of Wales' Household (see details, Appendix 2, page 446)	- - - - -				114,274	8	10
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					1,804,836	18	10
NAVY SERVICES, including Subsidies					2,200,542	10	8
NAVY SERVICES					2,042,544	12	9
NAVY SERVICES					1,514,393	12	-
NAVY VICTUALLING AND TRANSPORT BILLS, and ORDNANCE DEMENTURES, with Interest, funded per 24 Geo. 3. c. 39					3,297,000	-	-
					18,761,792	17	8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					94,244,730	-	11
Amount to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
In Exchange	- - - - -	£. 1,894,790	-	-			
In Money	- - - - -	8,635,300	-	-			
					4,206,000	-	-
" " " in anticipation of Mail Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	2,643,436	1	-			
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT					6,849,436	1	-
AMOUNT in the Exchequer on 10th October 1794					4,237,178	17	-
					£. 55,435,293	16	11

(25 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1784 - - - - -	-	-	-	4,327,196	17	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	4,825,829	0	8			
Excise - - - - -	4,141,610	9	2			
Stamps - - - - -	1,316,898	2	10			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates	9,606,491	16	8			
Post Office - - - - -	704,800	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	2,191	3	11			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	20,097	10	2			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	2,745	-	0			
Imprest Money repaid, including 9,914 l. 9 s., Civil List Money, and 104,209 l. 9 s. 6 d. Balances in the hands of late Paymasters General of the Forces and late Treasurers of the Navy, repaid to the Exchequer, in pursuance of the Act 21 Geo. 3, c. 45, and in accordance with the recommendations of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, appointed under the Act 25 Geo. 3, c. 54 - - - - -	182,070	4	4			
Imprest money repaid from Sale of old Army Stores - - - - -	50,176	14	-			
Surplus Exchequer Fees, and Fees of Suppressed Offices - - - - -	6,667	6	6			
Money received from Persons unknown, for Conscience sake - - - - -	10	-	-			
Lottery, 1784, to complete 800,000 l. per 24 Geo. 3, c. 12 - - - - -	£. 80,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1785, in part of 600,000 l. per 25 Geo. 3, c. 55 - - - - -	215,000	-	-			
	395,000	-	-			
				651,740	-	0
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				15,028,046	4	7
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annalities, with a Lottery, to complete 6,500,000 l. Loan, anno 1764, per 24 Geo. 3, c. 10, after deducting 426 l. unpaid by a person, who thereby forfeited 325 l. advanced - - - - -	2,000,000	-	-			
Navy and Victualling Bills and Ordnance Debentures, with Interest, funded in 6 l. per cent. Stock, per 25 Geo. 3, c. 52 - - - - -	9,865,941	18	4			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT - - - - -	11,865,941	18	4			
Raised by ISSUES of Exchequer Bills, Supply, viz.:						
For Exchange - - - - -	£. 1,640,000	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	1,043,498	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -	1,541,717	-	-			
	4,225,215	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -				16,091,156	18	4
				£.	26,409,202	19 11

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1783.

(25 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt				-	-	-	7,232,304	14	9
Long Annuities, and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years				-	-	-	1,200,550	4	7
Management of Funded Debt				-	-	-	145,109	17	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)				-	-	-	235,226	18	-
Discount for prompt Payments and receiving Charges of Loan, 1784				-	-	-	207,922	4	6
on Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	487,279	2	6
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	9,290,034	12	1
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
H. M.'s Privy Purse				-	-	-	60,000	-	-
H. M.'s Household				-	-	-	55,674	18	7
Works				-	-	-	-	-	-
Amusements and Pensions, viz.:									
The Queen		£. 10,000	Princess Anne	£. 12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Princes of Wales		50,000	Other Civil List Pensions paid at Exchequer	34,597	12	0	169,422	1	2
Princess William - Henry, Edward		-	Pensions paid by Paymaster of the Treasury	5,424	9	3	-	-	-
Ernest, and Adelaide		12,000	-	-	-	-	1,070	-	-
Duke of Cumberland		9,800	-	-	-	-	7,384	19	6
Royal Bounty				-	-	-	67,731	17	4
Secret Service				-	-	-	22,950	0	2
Fees and Salaries (see also Civil List, 7th Class)				-	-	-	-	-	-
British Ministers Abroad (see also Civil List, 6th Class)				-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil List:*									
1st Class: Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.		£. 21,817 8 2	10th Class: Salaries, &c. of H. M.'s Naval Servants	£. 67,248 8 2	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Class: British Ministers Abroad		32,345 4 4	6th Class: Pensions and Annuities	65,875 11 2	-	-	403,947	10	5
3rd Class: Salaries of H. M.'s Treasurers		110,288 14 5	7th Class: Fees and Salaries	42,810 9 1	-	-	-	-	-
4th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury		-	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	6,711 -	-	-	389,818	19	1
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges, Civil List (see note p. 143)				-	-	-	950,155	6	8
TOTAL CIVIL LIST (exclusive of 90,000 <i>l.</i> applied to pay off Exchequer Bills charged on Civil List)				-	-	-	-	-	-
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:									
Duke of Gloucester, 7 Geo. 3, c. 10, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 33		£. 10,000	For G. A. Elliot, Esq., 25 Geo. 3, c. 33	£. 1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, 7 Geo. 3, c. 10		8,000	Lord Rodney, 25 Geo. 3, c. 33	2,000	-	-	26,902	10	-
Representations of Arthur Guinness, Esq., 7 Geo. 3, c. 33		3,000	Late Officers for Wine Licenses, 30 Geo. 3, c. 19	212 18	-	-	-	-	-
Earl of Chichester, 18 Geo. 3, c. 33		4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:									
Mini				-	-	-	£. 18,312 11 9	-	-
Bank of England, for passing their Accounts of Annuities				-	-	-	47,894 19 4	84,103	2 0
South Sea Company - ditto				-	-	-	1,005 1 5	-	-
Courts of Justice:									
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts				-	-	-	£. 4,000 -	21,360	- -
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery				-	-	-	4,000 -	-	-
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges				-	-	-	12,550 -	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings				-	-	-	-	15,520	5 11
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues				-	-	-	-	36,490	- -
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland				-	-	-	-	504	11 11
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., including Duke of Gloucester's Pension, 9,000 <i>l.</i> , out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty				-	-	-	-	9,997	10 -
Lottery, 1784:—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,199 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Prizes paid, 350,880 <i>l.</i>				-	-	-	-	351,159	7 11
Expenses of Exchequer Bills				-	-	-	-	1,322	3 10
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, including 41,716 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> for Arrears charged on 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty; (see Details, Appendix 2, page 446)				-	-	-	-	986,607	2 -
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	-	1,911,094	1 2
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies				-	-	-	-	2,350,102	12 -
NAVY SERVICES				-	-	-	-	1,384,675	15 6
ORDNANCE SERVICES				-	-	-	-	550,708	2 1
NAVY AND VICTUALLING BILLS AND ORDNANCE DEBENTURES, funded per 25 Geo. 3, c. 32				-	-	-	-	2,865,341	18 4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	-	14,791,406	11 10
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:								99,632,917	3 6
In Exchange £. 1,540,000				-	-	-	2,609,765	4 10	-
In Money - 1,388,883				-	-	-	-	-	-
in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	3,748,925	5 10	-
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT				-	-	-	-	5,646,750	11 8
BALANCE in the EXCHEQUER on 10th October 1785				-	-	-	-	4,988,450	2 7
							£.	38,480,237	19 11

* It would appear from the Treasury Annual Revenue Books that the new arrangement into Classes of the Charges of the Civil List, under Mr. Burke's Act, 25 Geo. 3, c. 33, was carried into effect in the middle of this financial year, 1784-5, in the latter part of which only, the Civil List Payments are stated according to the new arrangement, as shown above.

25 (GOL. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1765 - - - - -	-	-	-	4,865,480	2	7	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs - - - - -	5,362,575	10	5				
Excise - - - - -	5,413,576	19	6				
Stamps - - - - -	1,386,947	-	1				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Privileges, Offices, and Personal Estates -	2,774,000	4	11				
Post Office - - - - -	232,320	-	-				
Crown Lands - - - - -	5,040	8	6				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
Port Fines and Tithes - - - - -	15,243	6	1				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - -	4,240	10	5				
Militia Fines - - - - -	4,050	-	-				
Interest Money repaid, including 9,662 L. 4 s., Civil List Money, and 38,500 l. further Balance in the hands of late Paymaster General of the Forces, and late Treasurer of the Navy, repaid to the Exchequer, in pursuance of the Act 31 Geo. 3, c. 45, and in accordance with the recommendations of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, appointed under the Act 29 Geo. 3, c. 64 - -	89,976	-	11				
Interest Money repaid from Sale of old Army Stores -	43,564	1	9				
Surplus Exchequer Fees, and Fees of Suppressed Offices -	5,167	1	8				
Lottery, 1765, to complete 600,000 l. per 25 Geo. 3, c. 59 - - - - -	337,000	-	-				
Lottery, 1766, in part of 605,750 l. per 25 Geo. 3, c. 51 - - - - -	940,000	-	-				
	577,000	-	-				
				705,709	2	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				15,245,502	19	1	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
For Exchange - - - - -	2,366,609	-	-				
For Public Services - - - - -	1,420,520	15	9				
				3,605,229	15	9	
" " " in extinction of Malt Duty and Land Tax -				3,536,100	-	11	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of UNREDEEMED DEBT - -				7,041,329	14	8	
				£.	27,337,432	10	9

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1788.

(20 Gen. Ill.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	7,831,837	0	2
Long Annuities, and Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,294,984	10	7
Management of Funded Debt	- - - - -	-	-	-	147,843	12	1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - - - -	-	-	-	318,157	10	7
" " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	- - - - -	-	-	-	87,689	-	4
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT					9,480,510	14	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Civil List:							
3d Class: H. M.'s Privy Purse	- £. 50,182 - 8	3d Class: British Ministers Allowed	- £. 76,010 0 8				
The Queen	- - 60,000 - -	4th Class: Treasurers' Salts	137,337 10 10				
Princes of Wales	- - 60,000 - -	5th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s Household Servants	30,780 12 0				
Prince William Henry, Edward Street, Kingston, and		6th Class: Pensions and Annuities	153,375 10 0				
Adolphus	- - 11,700 - -	7th Class: Pensions and Salaries	33,137 17 2				
Duke of Cumberland	- - 3,000 - -	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	15,622 - -				
Princess Augusta	- - 11,000 - -	Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges (see note p. 147)	327,024 12 8				
	£. 158,882 - 8						
2d Class: Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	- - 20,000 - -						
Pensions Granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester (7 Geo. 3, c. 33, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 10)	- £. 37,000	Sir G. A. Eliot, Bart. (28 Geo. 3, c. 85)	- £. 1,800				
Duke of Cumberland (7 Geo. 3, c. 11)	- - 8,000	Lord Selkirk (25 Geo. 3, c. 85)	- 2,800				
Representatives of A. Gresham, Esq. (3 Geo. 3, c. 57)	- - 3,800	Late Ambassadors of the Emperor (25 Geo. 3, c. 50)	- 15,130				
Earl of Chatham (18 Geo. 3, c. 65)	- - 4,000	Late Officers for War Expenses (20 Geo. 3, c. 19)	- 370				
Salaries and Allowances:							
Audit Office	- - - - - £. 10,000 - -						
Mint	- - - - - 14,685 18 0						
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriff of England and Wales, for paying their Associates,	- £. 4,000 - -						
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	- - 3,600 - -						
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	- - 12,600 - -						
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings	- - 16,187 8 - -						
Assent Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	- - 50,500 - -						
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	- - 6,500 9 10						
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty	- - 99,801 1 10						
Lottery, 1785:—Recovering Contributions, 1,000 £; Prizes paid, 500,000 £.	- - 801,000 - -						
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	- - 1,427 10 8						
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 2, page 445)	- - 827,188 8 1						
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					9,614,841	7	3
ARMY SERVICES including Subsidies					1,884,573	11	8
NAVY SERVICES					2,127,600	8	8
ORDNANCE SERVICES					371,820	18	11
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					5,463,993	18	10
To the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund per 25 Geo. 3, c. 81					300,000	-	-
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
In Exchange					£. 3,384,800 - -		
In Money					1,336,200 - -		
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax					9,884,500 8 8		
TOTALS applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT					5,605,500	2	8
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1788					6,880,200	8	5
					3,700,801	15	1
					£. 27,377,458	16	5

(27 VOL. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1786 - - - - -	-	-	-	3,796,391	18	2
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	4,094,478	12	7			
Excise - - - - -	7,043,449	-	4			
Stamps - - - - -	1,194,097	18	8			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Penalties, Offices, and Personal Estates -	9,009,050	10	7			
Post Office - - - - -	261,325	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	10,112	8	6			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	10,000	14	11			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - -	7,543	10	10			
Militia Fines - - - - -	2,500	-	-			
Imprest Money repaid, including 10,000 <i>l.</i> , Civil List Money, and 50,000 <i>l.</i> further Delations in the hands of late Paymasters General of the Forces, and late Treasurer of the Navy, repaid in the Exchequer, in pursuance of the Act 21 Geo. 3, c. 46, and in accordance with the recommendations of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, appointed under the Act 10 Geo. 3, c. 54 - - - - -	82,500	8	6			
Fees of Suppressal Offices - - - - -	800	-	-			
Money received from the Executors of Elizabeth Baskett, for Conscience mals - - -	382	18	3			
" " the East India Company, in full of 400,000 <i>l.</i> per 21 Geo. 3, c. 83, for their Territorial Acquisitions and Revenues - - - - -	140,800	-	-			
Lottery, 1786, to complete 688,720 <i>l.</i> per 20 Geo. 3, c. 55 - - - - -	£. 448,720	-	-			
Lottery, 1787, in part of 708,076 <i>l.</i> per 27 Geo. 3, c. 41 - - - - -	981,076	-	-			
	708,076	-	-			
	638,616	8	6			
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				16,483,367	7	10
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchanges - - - - -	6,413,700	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	1,077,459	7	-			
	7,491,159	7	-			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax -	2,453,126	6	10			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of UNFUNDING DEBT - - -				9,944,285	13	10
				£. 26,427,652	10	10

28. Geo. III.

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Revenues

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1787	-	-	-	3,372,218	14	-	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs	3,026,302	8	1				
Excise	7,887,440	3	-				
Stamps	1,025,210	6	7				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Postages, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,015,301	7	11				
Post Office	330,300	-	-				
Crown Lands	1,106	13	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:							
First Fruits and Tenths	14,157	19	2				
Other Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	5,980	8	0				
Militia Fines	4,194	16	4				
Imprint Money repaid	56,660	-	7				
Fees of Suppressed Offices	8,216	-	-				
Lottery, 1767, to complete 750,000 £, per 27 Geo. 3, s. 41	475,000	-	-				
Lottery, 1768, in part of 750,000 £, per 29 Geo. 3, s. 51	250,000	-	-				
	725,000	-	-	505,800	2	0	
TOTAL NET INCOME				16,775,996	1	5	
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
For Exchange	4,457,000	-	-				
For Public Services	1,658,126	19	3				
				6,115,776	19	3	
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax				3,876,776	13	4	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of UNSECURED DEBT				9,992,552	11	7	
				£.	26,768,548	7	2

2010 and Issues from the Encheuement, Inc., in the Year ended 10th October 1798.

199 Cal. I.L.R.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, viz.: Interest of the Funded Debt, exclusive of 84,705 £, Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	7,942,130	0	0
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	1,560,841	10	0
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	128,003	4	1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	100,000	0	0	240,730	0	0
" " " " on Milk Duty and Land Tax	12,730	3	4			
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	8,469,706	7	0
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:						
Civil List:						
1st Class:						
H. M.'s Privy Purse - £. 60,000 - -	3rd Class: British Ministers					
The Queen - - - 50,000 - -	Abroad - - - £. 20,518 11 0					
The Prince of Wales - - 40,000 - -	4th Class, H. M.'s Treasurers					
Duke of York - - - 15,000 - -	Bills - - - 101,142 12 0					
Prince William Henry Edward, Prince of Wales, and Adelaide - - 5,000 - -	5th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s					
Duke of Cumberland - - 5,000 - -	Naval Services - - - 60,000 00 0					
	6th Class: Pensions and Annuities - - - 53,700 - 11			1,104,246	0	0
	7th Class: Fees and Salaries - - 11,728 0 4					
	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury - - 15,000 - -					
	Confident and Miscellaneous Charges (see note, p. 347) - - 634,000 10 0					
2nd Class: Salaries of Lord Chamberlain, Speaker, Judges, &c. - - - 20,000 10 0						
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:						
Duke of Gloucester (7 Geo. 3. c. 11, and 35 Geo. 3. c. 53) - - - £. 12,000	Lord Rodney (35 Geo. 3. c. 61) - - - £. 2,000					
Duke of Cumberland (3 Geo. 3. c. 59) - - 4,000	Lady Dorchester (35 Geo. 3. c. 61) - - - 2,000			21,770	-	
Representative of A. Oakes, Esq. (3 Geo. 3. c. 55) - - - 3,000	Lord Officers of Wine Licenses (35 Geo. 3. c. 59) - - - 470					
Earl of Chester (15 Geo. 3. c. 22) - - 4,000	Late Officers of Imports (35 Geo. 3. c. 51) - - - 15,000					
Lord Southfield (35 Geo. 3. c. 58) - - 1,000						
Salaries and Allowances:						
André Office - - - - - £. 10,000 - -						
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuitants - - - 1,200 10 0				20,400	-	
Misc - - - - - - - 8,000 0 0						
Courts of Justice:						
Sheriff of England and Wales - - - - - £. 4,000 - -						
Clerk of the Hammer in the Court of Chancery - - - 2,000 - -				10,000	0	0
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges - - - 10,000 0 0						
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings - - - - - 10,000 10 0						
Ancient Pensions, &c., paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues - - - 20,000 - -						
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., out of 4 per Cent. Duty - - - 10,000 0 0						
Lottery, 1797:—Revolving Contributions, 1,000 £; Prizes paid, 600,000 £ - - - 600,000 - -						
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - - - - 1,000 1 0						
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix G, page 446) - - - 225,184 - 0						
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				3,222,706	10	0
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies				2,000,000	0	0
NAVY SERVICES				5,000,000	10	11
ORDNANCE SERVICES				545,220	7	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				4,805,706	10	0
To the Commissioners of the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund				1,112,844	17	-
Amount to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:						
In Exchange - - - £. 4,677,400 - -						
In Money - - - - - 1,022,400 - -						
" " " " in anticipation of Milk Duty and Land Tax - - - 2,772,007 15 0				8,372,007	15	0
Total applied to Redemption of Debt				9,388,212	12	0
Balance in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798				5,818,237	10	-
				£. 38,341,110	7	0

(29 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1786 - - - - -	-	-	-	3,318,317	19	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charge of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	3,647,397	19	9			
Excise - - - - -	7,400,513	2	7			
Stamps - - - - -	1,055,183	1	6			
Land and Ancestral Tithes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	9,003,444	19	3			
Post Office - - - - -	331,900	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	593	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tithes - - - - -	25,654	14	2			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - -	9,717	10	10			
Interest Money repaid - - - - -	66,238	10	11			
Fees of Suppressed Offices - - - - -	2,500	-	-			
Money received from Persons unknown, for Conscience sake	459	-	-			
" from the East India Company, for Army and Navy Expenses in the East Indies -	200,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1783, to complete 750,000 £, per 28 Geo. 3, c. 51 - - - - -	654,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1789, in part of 371,582 £ 10 s., per 28 Geo. 3, c. 53 - - - - -	297,000	-	-			
	740,000	-	-	1,163,471	9	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				16,380,147	5	5
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contribution to Tenths Assize, 1786, in part of 1,032,400 £, per 28 Geo. 3, c. 41 - - - - -	434,000	-	-			
" " Annuities for 16½ years from 26th April 1786, in part of 187,000 £, per 28 Geo. 3, c. 37 - - - - -	20,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by Creation of FUNDING DEBT - -	574,000	-	-			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchange - - - - -	5,468,000	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	223,000	-	-			
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax, and of Consolidated Fund - - - - -	3,087,519	1	8			
	9,000,519	1	8			
TOTAL raised by Creation of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT -				9,072,519	1	8
	£.			30,560,304	6	4

1890 and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1890.

1999 Dec. 11. 11.

PAID BY THE INDEBTED AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.		s.		d.	
Interest of the Funded Debt, including 111,200 <i>l.</i> , Dividends of Sinking Fund -				-	-	-	1,925,267	0	2
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities -				-	-	-	1,255,256	13	-
Management of Funded Debt -				-	-	-	169,278	0	0
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply) -				165,268	-	8			
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax -				125,464	0	-	305,203	0	8
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT -				-	-	-	3,435,300	13	7
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:									
Civil List:									
1st Class -				3d Class: British Ministers					
His Majesty's Privy Purse -				4,20,000	-	-	Vizual -		
The Queen -				25,000	-	-	£ 104,564		
Prince of Wales -				25,000	-	-	4th Class: H. H.'s Treasurers's		
Duke of York -				15,000	-	-	Bills -		
Duke of Gloucester -				5,000	-	-	5th Class: Salaries of H. H.'s		
Prince William Henry, Ed-							Medical Secretaries -		
ward, Breast, Anguilla,							6th Class: Pensioners and An-		
and Adolphus -				5,000	-	-	nuities -		
Duke of Cumberland -				5,000	-	-	7th Class: Fees and Salaries -		
				£ 74,000	-	-	8th Class: Salaries of Com-		
2d Class: Salaries of Lord							missioners of the Treasury -		
Chancellor, Speaker, Judges,							Coronators and ecclesiastical		
&c. -				20,125	0	-	Payments (see note, p. 147)		
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:									
Duke of Gloucester (1 Geo. 3, c. 16,							Lord Hardwicke (23 Geo. 3, c. 85) -		
and 25 Geo. 3, c. 55) -				£ 17,000			Lord Bute (25 Geo. 3, c. 86) -		
Duke of Cumberland (3 Geo. 3,							Lady Darnley (25 Geo. 3, c. 86) -		
c. 10) -				5,000			Lord Albemarle (25 Geo. 3, c. 86) -		
Representative of A. Charles, Esq.,							Lord Albemarle (25 Geo. 3, c. 86) -		
(25 Geo. 3, c. 35) -				5,000			Lord Albemarle (25 Geo. 3, c. 86) -		
Earl of Chatham (25 Geo. 3, c. 35)				4,000			1,514 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ; Prizes paid,		
							445,500 <i>l.</i> -		
Salaries and Allowances:							481,514		
Audit Office -							1,766		
Bank of England and South Sea Company, for passing Ac-							341,370		
counts of Annatials -							-		
Mint -							-		
Courts of Justice:									
Sheriffs of England and Wales, for passing their Accounts -				£ 4,000	-	-	17,014		
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges -							15		
							2		
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings -							34,188		
Amount Grants, &c. paid out of Bances and Post Office Sinking Fund -							30,205		
Bounties for Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland -							3,848		
Salaries on West India Islands, &c., out of 4 <i>l.</i> per cent. Duty -							17,431		
Lottery, 1760 - Discount and receiving Charges, 1,514 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ; Prizes paid,							481,514		
445,500 <i>l.</i> -							1,766		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills -							341,370		
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 3, page 447) -							-		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT -							3,445,799		
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies -							1,650,435		
NAVY SERVICES -							2,073,283		
ORDNANCE SERVICES -							474,507		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE -							6,593,522		
To the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund -							1,167,225		
Board to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:									
In Exchange -				£ 5,425,000	-	-			
In Money -				15,000	-	-			
In anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax, and Consolida-									
ted Fund -				3,208,581	15	4	3,208,581		
TOTAL applied to Reduction of Debt -							10,354,297		
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 30th October 1760 -							4,155,385		
							£ 50,599,254		

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1930.

(30 Oct 30)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Interest of the Funded Debt, exclusive of 138,886 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> , Dividends of Sinking Fund -				-	-	-	7,878,684	18	2			
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities -				-	-	-	1,617,425	3	10			
Management of Funded Debt -				-	-	-	124,780	14	5			
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)				-	-	-	181,208	18	9			
on Salt Duty and Land Tax				-	-	-	103,459	7	7			
Discount for prompt Payment and Charges of issuing Loans, 1929 -				-	-	-	5,505	4	-			
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT				-	-	-	9,576,398	3	9			
GRAND GOVERNMENT, viz.:												
CIVIL LIST:												
His Majesty the King:												
His Majesty's Personal -	£. 40,000	-	-	3d Class British Warstewardess	£. 32,884	19	11					
The Queen -	55,000	-	-	4th Class His Majesty's Travellers' -	-	-	-					
The Prince of Wales -	50,000	-	-	Male -	145,570	-	-					
Duke of York -	12,500	-	-	5th Class Salaries of H. M.'s	-	-	-					
Duke of Clarence -	12,500	-	-	Musical Services -	86,317	18	9					
Prince William Henry, Edward, Ernest, Augustus, and Stephen -	7,500	-	-	6th Class. Penalties and discounts -	184,751	9	1	1,150,541	5	5		
Duke of Cumberland -	5,000	-	-	7th Class. Pensions and Salaries -	80,000	3	1					
	£. 114,000	-	-	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury -	15,000	-	-					
9th Class: Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	31,688	14	6	Contingent and occasional Payments (see note, p. 142) -	374,142	10	1					
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:												
Duke of Gloucester (7 Dec. 3, s. 10 and 25 Dec. 3, s. 5) -	£. 12,000	-	-	Lord Rodney (23 Dec. 3, s. 95)	£. 5,000	-	-					
Duke of Cumberland (7 Dec. 3, s. 18) -	4,000	-	-	Lady Dorchester (25 Dec. 3, s. 58) -	700	-	-					
Representations of A. Graham, Esq. (4 Dec. 3, s. 33) -	3,000	-	-	Lieut. Officers of West London (28 Dec. 3, s. 18) -	132	13	-	61,477	10	-		
Earl of Clarendon (25 Dec. 3, s. 40)	4,000	-	-	Late Auditors of the Exchequer (25 Dec. 3, s. 54) -	18,156	-	-					
Lord Hesketh (21 Dec. 3, s. 32)	1,000	-	-									
Salaries and Allowances:												
Auditor Office -	-	-	-	-	£. 10,000	-	-					
Miner -	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	25,118	13	4		
Speaker, in complete 8,000 <i>l.</i> per annum -	-	-	-	-	118	13	4					
Courts of Justice:												
Sherriff of England and Wales -	-	-	-	-	£. 4,500	-	-					
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery -	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	-	16,063	19	-		
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges -	-	-	-	-	12,400	11	0					
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings -										12,004	19	0
Ancient Grants, &c., out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues -										20,000	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland -										5,000	7	4
Salaries in West India, &c., out of 4½ per cent. Duty										18,000	11	-
Lottery, 1929 - Discount and carrying Charges, 1,200 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> ; Prices, 540,000 <i>l.</i>										601,308	17	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills -										1,011	5	8
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 2, p. 443) -										385,437	8	1
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				-	-	-	2,504,808	13	4			
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies -										2,103,189	12	9
NAVY SERVICES -										5,481,078	9	8
ORDNANCE SERVICES -										540,849	8	9
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				-	-	-	8,524,936	-	0			
TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT, for SINKING FUND -										1,307,808	14	8
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:				£.	s.	d.						
In Exchange -				4,528,000	-	-						
In Money -				977,000	-	-						
in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax, and Consolidated Fund -				2,503,240	8	9						
TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt				-	-	-	8,411,000	3	8			
BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON 10th OCTOBER 1930 -										2,007,341	11	0
				-	-	-	£.	80,100,000	10	10		

1833-34. III.]

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts,

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1833-34. in the Exchequer 10th October 1790 - - - - -	-	-	-	8,897,941	11	3
Net Returns of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	4,018,315	14	-			
Excise - - - - -	3,432,314	7	8			
Stamps - - - - -	1,391,420	0	3			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Privileges, Offices, and Personal Estates	3,915,701	11	1			
Post Office - - - - -	326,200	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	1,146	10	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	94,093	9	11			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	2,800	11	2			
Imprest Money repaid, &c. (including 4,038 L. 8s., Interest on 187,000 L. Foreign Secret Service Money, and valued per 20 Geo. 3, c. 27) - - - - -	107,040	0	4			
Surplus Exchequer Fees - - - - -	1,078	0	0			
Money received from Persons unknown, for Conscience sake - - - - -	26	-	-			
Money repaid by the Bank of England on Account of over-issues by Exchequer for Dividends unclaimed, per 31 Geo. 3, c. 23 - - - - -	566,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1798, to complete 700,000 L. 10s., per 30 Geo. 3, c. 20 - - - - -	£ 400,000	-	-			
“ 1761, in part of 600,000 L., per 31 Geo. 3, c. 23 - - - - -	281,360	-	-			
	781,360	-	-	1,416,350	10	11
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				18,695,082	15	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchange - - - - -	6,501,000	-	-			
For Public Services - - - - -	1,428,094	11	3	7,929,094	11	3
“ “ “ in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax - - - - -				2,765,807	8	-
TOTAL raised by Creation of UNRECOVERED DEBT - - -				10,694,901	19	3
				£. 32,390,486	0	

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ending 10th October 1901.

(31 Geo. III.)

Payments for Interest and Management of the Public Debt, &c.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
Interest of the Funded Debt, exclusive of 20,017 £. 10 s., Dividends of Sinking Fund		-	-	7,022,610	18 2
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuitants		-	-	1,244,002	10 8
Management of Funded Debt		-	-	120,948	12 1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)		212,000	12 9	}	321,077 12 7
Expenses of Conversion of Tenths and Annuitants, 1798, into Termable Annuitants per 30 Geo. 3, c.		120,288	7 5		
		-	-	5,200	- -
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., of PUBLIC DEBT		-	-	9,429,828	7 8
Civil Government, viz.:					
Civil List:					
1st Class:					
Penny Pans	£. 80,000	-	-		
Annuitants to the Royal Family:					
The Queen	50,000	-	-		
Prince of Wales	20,000	-	-		
Duke of York	12,000	-	-		
Duke of Clarence	9,000	-	-		
Prince Edward, Ernest, Augustus, and Adolphus	9,000	-	-		
Representatives of late Duke of Cumberland	1,725	12 10			
The Dukes of Cumberland	2,225	10	-		
	222,054	9 10			
2d Class: Salaries of the Lord Chancellor, Judges, &c.	23,700	10 7			
Favourites granted by Parliament, viz.:					
Duke of Gloucester (2 Geo. 3, c. 57, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 58)	2,17,000	-	-		
Representatives of J. Dukes, Esq. (2 Geo. 3, c. 57)	3,000	-	-		
Earl of Chatham (18 Geo. 3, c. 80)	4,000	-	-		
Lord Hardwick (20 Geo. 3, c. 58)	1,000	-	-		
Lord Rodney (22 Geo. 3, c. 68)	2,000	-	-		
Lady Dowager, (20 Geo. 3, c. 88)	4,700	-	-		
Representatives of W. Penn, Esq. (20 Geo. 3, c. 88)	9,000	-	-		
Lady Officers of White Horse (20 Geo. 3, c. 17)	110	-	-		
Lady Annuitants of the Imperial (25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	14,000	-	-		
Scholarships and Allowances:					
Audit Office	£. 10,000	-	-		
Mint	15,000	-	-		
Speaker, to complete 8,000 £. per annum	800	10 2			
Bank of England and South Sea Company, for paying Accounts of Amortisation	579	11 10			
Courts of Justice:					
Sheriffs of England and Wales	4,000	-	-		
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	2,300	-	-		
Augmentation of Salaries of the Judges	12,540	7 8			
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	10,540	11 10			
Ancient Grants, &c., out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	20,000	-	-		
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	2,000	12 6			
Salaries in West India, &c., and Pensions out of 44 per cent. Duty	17,000	8 8			
Lottery 1790:—Discount and recouping Charges, 1,801 £. 6 s. 11 d.; Prizes paid, 400,000 £.	401,801	6 11			
Bank of England, to make good Balance of 900,000 £. for Undrawn Dividends, per 21 Geo. 3, c. 42	120,200	10 2			
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	1,200	10 5			
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see details, Appendix 5, page 442)	400,000	10 -			
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT				2,287,228	17 8
ARMY SERVICES, including Saldades					
				2,022,464	7 8
NAVY SERVICES					
				2,200,702	12 10
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES					
				100,447	12 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				6,178,817	12 4
Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund				1,000,000	11 2
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:					
In Exchange		8,301,000	-		
In Money		100,000	-		
In anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax		2,072,000	10 2		
TOTAL applied to the Reduction of Debt				9,373,000	10 2
Balances in the Exchequer on 10th October 1901				10,218,800	9 -
				4,278,782	- 1
				£. 62,467,820	6 2

1868 (III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE on the Exchequer on 10th October 1791	-	-	-	4,272,757	-	3
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
CUSTOMS	-	-	-	4,103,283	10	8
Excise	-	-	-	8,741,288	1	1
Stamps	-	-	-	1,432,926	1	2
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Persons, Offices, and Personal Estate	-	-	-	3,026,085	16	6
Post Office	-	-	-	378,430	3	0
Crown Lands	-	-	-	485	12	4
Miscellaneous:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	14,342	4	4
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	-	-	-	5,454	8	10
Impost Money repaid, &c. (including 3,033 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> , loaned on 167,000 <i>l.</i> , Foreign Secret Service Money, and round per 50 Geo. 3, c. 37)	-	-	-	10,322	4	4
Fees of suppressed Offices and Surplus Exchequer Fees	-	-	-	6,428	3	1
Money received for Sale of Commissions on promotion of Officers	-	-	-	27,240	11	0
Remitted to the Right Hon. W. Pitt for the use of the Government	-	-	-	20	-	-
Lottery, 1791, in complete 805,512 <i>l.</i> , per 51 Geo. 3, c. 35	-	-	-	£. 425,000	-	-
" 1792, in part of 815,400 <i>l.</i> , 32 per Geo. 3, c. 28	-	-	-	587,500	-	-
				812,500	-	-
				803,512	10	1
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	16,607,443	16	7
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayment by the East India Company of Advances on Exchequer Bills, per 51 Geo. 3, c. 63	-	-	-	300,000	-	-
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
For Exchange	-	-	-	6,483,400	-	-
For Public Services	-	-	-	520,400	-	-
				6,003,800	-	-
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	2,621,855	16	0
TOTAL raised by Creation of UNDEVENTED DEBT	-	-	-	8,625,655	16	0
				£. 81,203,078	16	7

into and issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1792.

(32 Geo. III)

PAYMENTS BY INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, exclusive of 350,125 L. Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	7,031,712	0	0
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	1,294,126	0	0
Management of Funded Debt	-	-	-	181,848	0	1
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	207,000	10	0			
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax	90,000	0	1	200,000	0	10
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. of PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	9,810,116	10	0

CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:

Civil List:

1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	4th Class	5th Class	6th Class	7th Class	8th Class	9th Class	10th Class
Fifty Years	£. 60,000	-	-	£. 127,000	10	1	-	-	-
Annuitants to the Royal Family	-	-	-	2nd Class: Salaries of H. M.'s	-	-	-	-	-
The Queen	-	-	-	Mistral Servants	57,000	0	1	-	-
Prince of Wales	60,000	-	-	3rd Class: Penalties and Annuities, including 100 L. out of First Fruits	78,000	0	-	-	-
Duke of York	10,000	-	-	7th Class: Pensions and Salaries	6,000	-	11	-	-
Prince Edward, Ernest, Augustus, and Adolphus	5,000	-	-	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury and Chamberlains of the Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-
Duchess of Cumberland	4,000	-	-	Comptroller and occasional Payments (see note, p. 167)	207,000	10	10	-	-
	200,000	-	-						
2d Class: Salaries of the Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	51,000	-	-						
3d Class: Foreign Ministers	74,000	10	0						

Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:

Duke of Gloucester (7 Geo. 3, c. 32, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 33)	£. 12,000	-	-	Lord Rodney, on 2,000 L. per annum (25 Geo. 3, c. 32)	£. 1,000	-	-
Duke of York (25 Geo. 3, c. 13)	14,000	-	-	Lady Charlotte, (25 Geo. 3, c. 32)	1,000	-	-
Duchess of York (25 Geo. 3, c. 13)	4,000	-	-	Representatives of William Penn, Esq. (25 Geo. 3, c. 41)	4,000	-	-
Duke of Cornwall (21 Geo. 3, c. 24)	12,000	-	-	Late Officers of West Minster (25 Geo. 3, c. 18)	100	00	-
Representatives of A. Gordon, Esq. (25 Geo. 3, c. 33)	3,000	-	-	Late Auditors of the Imprests (25 Geo. 3, c. 32)	14,000	-	-
Earl of Chatham (25 Geo. 3, c. 25)	4,000	-	-				
Lord Hothfield (25 Geo. 3, c. 34)	1,000	-	-				

Salaries and Allowances:

Audit Office	-	-	-	£. 10,000	-	-	-
Mint	-	-	-	14,000	-	-	-
Speaker, to receive 4,000 L. per annum	-	-	-	2,074	11	-	-
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuitants	-	-	-	601	18	-	-

Courts of Justice:

Sheriff of England and Wales	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-
Clerk of the Manager in the Court of Chancery	-	-	-	1,000	10	0	-
Augmentation of Salaries of the Judges	-	-	-	12,000	10	-	-
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	-	-	-	14,000	4	0	-
Ancient Grants, &c., out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	-	-	-	22,015	-	-	-
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	-	-	-	0,000	10	0	-
Salaries in West India, &c., and Pensions out of 45 per cent. Duty	-	-	-	10,000	17	10	-
Lottery, 1791:—Discount and receiving Charges, 1,401 L. 9 s. 3 d.; Prizes paid, 500,000 L.	-	-	-	501,461	9	0	-
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	1,700	11	0	-
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 2, page 447)	-	-	-	404,344	7	0	-

TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT

ARMY SERVICES	-	-	-	1,800,000	-	0	-
NAVY SERVICES	-	-	-	2,380,070	1	0	-
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	417,000	10	10	-

TOTAL EXPENDITURE

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund	-	-	-	1,700,070	0	-	-
--	---	---	---	-----------	---	---	---

Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
In Exchange	-	-	-	2,001,000	-	-
In Money	-	-	-	601,000	-	-
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	-	-	-	5,000,070	10	0
				6,000,070	10	0

TOTAL applied to Redemption of Debt

BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th Octo ^r 1792	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,100,000	10	0
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----------	----	---

£. 81,700,070 10 0

(33 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1792 -	-	-	-	4,308,188	18	8	
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:							
Customs -	3,836,000	13	3				
Excise -	8,510,578	10	11				
Stamps -	1,481,547	2	1				
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates -	9,552,320	15	8				
Post Office -	408,020	-	-				
Crown Lands -	960	18	4				
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.				
First Fruits and Tenths -	15,853	14	9				
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue -	2,500	11	0				
Interest Money repaid, &c., including 4,000 l. 18 s. 11 d., Interest on 185,000 l. Foreign Secret Service Money, raised per Act 29 Geo. 3, c. 81 -	90,099	-	9				
Money arising from Wheat and Flour Sold for the Use of the Government -	150,000	-	-				
Fees of Suppressed Offices -	4,503	1	3				
Money received from the East India Company, per 33 Geo. 3, c. 52 -	200,000	-	-				
Lottery, 1792, to complete 812,000 l. per 32 Geo. 3, c. 28 -	£. 425,000						
" 1793, in part of 675,000 l. per 33 Geo. 3, c. 82 -	820,000						
	750,000	-	-	1,261,505	4	8	
TOTAL NET INCOME -				18,12	242	19	8
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:							
Repayments of Advances for the Relief of Merchants, and other Public Objects Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in part of 4,000,000 l. per 33 Geo. 3, c. 28 -	5,005,000	-	-	305,000	-	-	
" by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
For Exchanges -	£. 2,793,160	-	-				
For Public Services -	4,010,518	13	9				
	5,792,678	13	2				
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax -	1,729,694	19	0	8,515,188	4	8	
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT -				19,440,185	4	8	
	£.			35,119,164	19	19	

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1793.

(33 Ges. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, including 380,340 l. Dividends of Sinking Fund		-	-	-	7,083,743	6	2
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities		-	-	-	1,551,921	18	10
Management of Funded Debt		-	-	-	127,018	12	8
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)		148,518	14	0			
" " " " on Malt Duty and Land Tax		70,419	20	3	218,007	4	0
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT					7,142,280	9	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Civil List:							
1st Class:							
H. M.'s Salary	£. 65,000	-	-				
Annuitants to the Royal Family							
The Queen	50,000	-	-				
Prince of Wales	40,000	-	-				
Duke of York	17,000	-	-				
Prince Edward, Earl of	8,500	-	-				
Annuitants and Allowances	4,000	-	-				
Duchess of Cumberland	202,500	-	-				
2d Class: Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c.	24,391	16	11				
3d Class: British Ministers Abroad	£. 55,375	1	4				
4th Class: H.M.'s Trustees &c.	154,847	10	7				
5th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s Naval Services	90,367	5	8				
6th Class: Pensions and Annuitants	504,182	7	1		1,139,866	10	9
7th Class: Pensions and Salaries	72,038	2	4				
8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	33,822	-	-				
Contingent and occasional Payments (see vol. p. 147)	284,886	8	10				
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester (7 Geo. 3, c. 18, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	£. 17,000						
Duke of York (25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	14,000						
Duchess of York (25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	4,800						
Duke of Cornwall (25 Geo. 3, c. 54)	12,000						
Representatives of A. Guelph, Exp. (25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	5,000						
Earl of Chatham (25 Geo. 3, c. 61)	4,000						
Lord Howland (25 Geo. 3, c. 61)	1,500						
Lord Rodney (25 Geo. 3, c. 65)	£. 2,500						
Lady Darnley (25 Geo. 3, c. 88)	1,000						
Representatives of William Penn, Esq. (25 Geo. 3, c. 65)	4,500						
Late officers of His Majesty's (25 Geo. 3, c. 19)	245				78,016	-	-
Late Annuities of the Imperial (25 Geo. 3, c. 52)	14,808						
Salaries and Allowances:							
Audit Office	10,000	-	-				
Mint	15,000	-	-				
Speaker, to complete 6,000 l. per annum	2,014	0	0		27,911	-	-
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuities	886	10	0				
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales	4,000	-	-				
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	2,961	0	0				
Appropriation of the Salaries of the Judges	12,000	-	-		92,021	10	2
Delinquency of Fees for Expenses of Metropolitan Justice	12,000	15	-				
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	13,573	10	9				
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	51,010	-	-				
Bounties for the Encouragement of Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	9,056	18	8				
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 4½ per cent. Duty	17,760	9	11				
Lottery 1792—Discount and travelling Charges, 1,003 l. 13 s. 2 d.; Prizes paid, 300,000 l.	561,603	15	2				
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	1,564	16	1				
Miscellaneous Supply Grants, (see Details, Appendix 2, page 447)	470,355	5	4				
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					9,326,626	7	10
ARMY SERVICES					4,028,001	7	4
NAVY SERVICES					6,484,208	28	11
ORDNANCE SERVICES					843,601	11	3
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					8,158,400	12	9
Advances for the Relief of Merchants, and other Public Objects					2,108,200	-	-
Commissioners for the Redemption of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund					1,021,616	1	0
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills, Supply, viz.:							
In Exchange	£. 2,788,100	-	-				
In Money	1,705,600	-	-				
" " " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax	2,262,295	18	-		7,137,285	18	-
TOTAL APPLIED TO REDUCTION OF DEBT					8,759,800	18	0
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793					4,537,825	17	10
					4.		
					85,118,184	10	10

34 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793	-	-	-	4,537,828	17	16
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	4,848,363	12	4			
Excise	8,886,800	5	1			
Stamps	1,461,947	10	3			
Land and Annuised Taxes, and Duties on Postmen, Offices, and Personal Estate	2,684,291	11	-			
Post Office	471,200	-	-			
Crown Lands	600	12	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tithes	15,545	6	8			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	6,708	1	-			
Imprest Money repaid, &c., including 4,000 l. 1 s. 10 d. Interest on 187,000 l. Foreign Secret Service Money, raised per Act 29 Geo. 3, c. 87	43,872	17	3			
Money arising from Wheat and Flour Sold for the use of the Government	41,000	-	-			
Fees of Suppressed Offices	5,012	2	0			
Money received from the East India Company, per 33 Geo. 3, c. 32	250,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1793, to complete 675,000 l., per 33 Geo. 3, c. 68	£. 349,100	-	-			
" 1794, in part of 740,000 l. 12 s. 4 d., per 34 Geo. 3, c. 69	320,666	12	4			
	870,166	12	4	1,029,041	4	0
Total NET INCOME						16,732,240 17 0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayments of Advances for the Relief of Merchants, or other Public Objects	-	-	-	527,080	2	8
Relief by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 4,800,000 l., since 1793, per 33 Geo. 3, c. 56	-	-	-	575,000	-	-
" " in part of 11,000,000 l., per 34 Geo. 3, c. 1	-	-	-	10,425,000	-	-
Navy Victualling and Transport Bills, funded per 34 Geo. 3, c. 21	-	-	-	1,907,633	2	2
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT				13,507,633	2	2
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply, viz.:						
For Exchange	£. 2,545,000	-	-			
For Public Services	3,268,000	-	0			
" " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax, and of Consolidated Fund	6,210,000	-	0			
	3,005,007	11	6	10,047,506	12	8
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT						99,866,100 14 5
				£.		48,822,218 12 5

into and issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1794.

(34 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Panded Debt, excluding 578,712 £ 14 s. 11 d. Dividends of Sinking Fund	-	-	-	-	7,886,868	4	1
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities	-	-	-	-	1,272,149	-	5
Management of Panded Debt	-	-	-	-	180,888	12	7
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	-	845,510	2	7	458,191	6	6
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of 4,500,000 £. Loan, 1793	-	108,861	3	10	50,172	18	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT	-	-	-	-	8,396,369	10	6
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Civil List:							
1st Class.							
H. M.'s Privy Purse	£. 60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annuities to the Royal Family:							
The Queen	55,000	-	-	-	55,000	12	10
Prince of Wales	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	12	10
Duke of York	12,000	-	-	-	12,000	12	10
Princess Edward Ernest, Augustus, and Adelaide	8,000	-	-	-	8,000	12	10
Duchess of Clarence	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	12	10
	202,000	-	-	-	202,000	12	10
2d Class. Salaries of the Lord Chancellor, Judges, &c.	32,400	7	-	-	32,400	7	-
Pensioners granted by Parliament, viz.:							
Duke of Gloucester (7 Geo. 3, c. 18, and 25 Geo. 3, c. 53)	17,000	-	-	-	17,000	12	10
Duke of York (22 Geo. 3, c. 13)	14,000	-	-	-	14,000	12	10
Duchess of York (25 Geo. 3, c. 13)	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	12	10
Duke of Clarence (21 Geo. 3, c. 51)	12,000	-	-	-	12,000	12	10
Representative of A. Ouseley, Esq. (7 Geo. 3, c. 35)	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	12	10
Earl of Clarendon (18 Geo. 3, c. 65)	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	12	10
Salaries and Allowances:							
And Office	-	-	-	-	£. 5,001	18	3
Mint	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-
Speaker, to complete 4,000 £. per annum	-	-	-	-	2,024	6	6
Bank of England and South Sea Company, for passing Accounts of Annuities	-	-	-	-	901	16	3
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	12	10
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	5,333	18	4	-	5,333	18	4
Augmentation of the Salaries of the Judges	13,214	9	11	-	13,214	9	11
Deficiency of Fees for Expenses of Metropolitan Justices	9,000	-	-	-	9,000	12	10
Queen Anne's Bounty for Augmentation of Poor Livings	13,000	-	-	-	13,000	12	10
Ancient Pensions, &c. paid out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	12	10
Bounties for Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	2,000	12	8	-	2,000	12	8
Salaries in West India Islands, &c. and Pensions, out of 4½ per cent. Duty	17,500	18	6	-	17,500	18	6
Lottery, 1793: Discount, and receiving Charges, 1,281 £ 9 s. 1 d.; Prizes paid, 100,000 £	-	-	-	-	101,281	9	1
Expenses of Exchequer Bills	-	-	-	-	8,800	6	9
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see details, Appendix 2, page 448)	-	-	-	-	281,000	14	10
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	8,079,741	10	8
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies	-	-	-	-	9,000,000	5	-
NAVY SERVICES	£. 4,519,105	3	4	-	4,519,105	3	4
NAVY VICTUALLING AND TRANSPORT BILLS, funded per 24 Geo. 3, c. 21	1,507,453	9	9	-	1,507,453	9	9
ORDNANCE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	1,000,700	12	1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	15,096,900	12	7
Advances for the Relief of Merchants, and other Public Objects	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund	1,510,034	2	4	-	1,510,034	2	4
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:							
In Exchange £. 2,565,000	-	-	-	-	2,565,000	-	-
In Money	5,619,180	-	-	-	5,619,180	-	-
in anticipation of Malt Duty and Land Tax, and of Consolidated Fund	3,927,820	0	1	-	3,927,820	0	1
TOTAL applied to the REDUCTION OF DEBT	-	-	-	-	12,112,000	9	1
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1794	-	-	-	-	14,000,000	11	6
	-	-	-	-	4,107,000	11	1
	-	-	-	-	£. 46,800,000	12	2

(35 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1794	-	-	-	4,187,660	11	1
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	3,415,735	14	-			
Excise	9,015,800	11	10			
Stamps	1,456,307	17	7			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Permits, Offices, and Personal Estates	2,045,273	10	6			
Post Office	447,323	16	1			
Crown Lands	685	10	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	14,864	17	3			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	2,678	17	10			
Impost Money repaid, including 3,033 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> , Interest on 187,640 <i>l.</i> , Foreign Secret Service Money, raised per 35 Geo. 3, c. 37	41,675	12	2			
Fees of Suppressed Officers	2,200	-	-			
Lottery, 1794, in further part of 540,000 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , per 34 Geo. 3, c. 40	4,412,000	-	-			
" " Produce of 40 Lottery Tickets, forfeited by reason of 400 <i>l.</i> Contributions remaining unpaid	911	17	0			
" 1796, in part of 766,841 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , per 35 Geo. 3, c. 36	395,841	12	4			
	814,503	10	10			
	576,172	10	1			
TOTAL NET INCOME	-	-	-	10,608,368	2	0
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Ammunition, to complete 11,800,000 <i>l.</i> , 1799 1794, per 34 Geo. 3, c. 1	573,030	-	-			
in part of 18,000,000 <i>l.</i> , per 35 Geo. 3, c. 14	10,735,030	-	-			
Navy Victualling and Transport Bills, funded per 35 Geo. 3, c. 39	1,680,546	3	2			
Total raised by Creation of Foreign Debt	18,798,546	3	2			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), viz.:						
For Exchange	£. 3,414,360	-	-			
For Public Services	3,932,360	17	11			
	7,346,720	17	11			
in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax, and including 2,500,000 <i>l.</i> in anticipation of Consolidated Fund, for Exchange of Supply Bills	6,496,842	0	0			
	13,843,562	0	0			
TOTAL raised by Creation of Debt, exclusive of 4,695,000 <i>l.</i> raised for the Emperor of Germany, by Contributions to Ammunition, the Dividends of which were guaranteed by Great Britain, per 36 Geo. 3, c. 38	-	-	-	32,541,930	2	2
	£.			33,795,832	4	1



(36 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Kingdoms

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1795	-	-	-	4,047,116	18	0
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs	3,648,397	-	8			
Excise	2,096,301	1	9			
Stamps	1,780,265	4	0			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Penions, Offices, and Personal Estates	5,020,762	18	0			
Post Office	483,000	-	-			
Crown Lands	006	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths	13,810	0	9			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	661	10	9			
Imprest Money repaid	30,340	11	0			
Surplus Fees and Fees of Suppressed Offices	26,160	17	9			
Money received from the East India Company, arisen from the Sale of Dutch Prizes	320,600	-	-			
Money received by the Commissioners for the Sale of Dutch Prizes	50,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1793, to complete 750,000 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , per 25 Geo. 3, c. 20	£. 263,000	-	-			
" 1790, in part of 700,000 <i>l.</i> per 25 Geo. 3, c. 104	650,000	-	-			
	913,000	-	-	1,659,192	4	9
Total Net Income	-	-	-	12,391,186	1	-
GRAND RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 10,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, since 1790, per 25 Geo. 3, c. 14	1,275,000	-	-			
" " " in part of 10,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, since 1790, per 25 Geo. 3, c. 12	16,300,000	-	-			
" " " in part of 7,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, since 1790, per 25 Geo. 3, c. 74 (including 1,404,810 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash	5,770,818	14	0			
Navy Victualling and Transport Bills, funded per Act 25 Geo. 3, c. 122	4,320,795	14	-			
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT	98,681,012	8	8			
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply), for Public Services	4,148,723	9	2			
" " " in anticipation of Malt Duty and Lead Tax, and of Consolidated Fund	2,450,000	-	-			
	5,600,723	9	2			
Total raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT	-	-	-	55,378,346	17	0
	£.			64,025,896	17	1

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 10th October 1798.

(36 Geo. III.)

PAYMENTS BY INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest of Funded Debt, including 549,401 l. 4 s. 4 d., Prerogative on Sinking Fund		- - -	9,445,602 1 1
Amortisation for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities		- - -	1,453,290 5 1
Management of Funded Debt		- - -	310,843 6 -
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)		6,912 1 6	387,647 9 4
" " " " on Salt Duty and Land Tax		230,134 7 6	
Discount for prepayment and receiving Charges of 26,000,000 l. Loan		- - -	829,976 17 11
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT		- - -	11,969,447 19 5
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz:			
CIVIL LIST:			
1st Class:	£. s. d.	2d Class: British Ministers	£. s. d.
H. M.'s Privy Purse - - -	60,000 -	Abroad - - -	64,234 17 11
Amortisation to the Royal Family:		4th Class: H. M.'s Transcendental	154,028 10 4
The Queen - - -	36,000 -	5th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s	67,894 9 6
Prince of Wales - - -	40,000 -	annual Servants - - -	
Duke of York - - -	12,000 -	6th Class: Pensions and Annuities - - -	84,951 14 8
Prince Edward, Stuart, Anguilla, and Adolphus	8,750 -	7th Class: Pews and Salaries - - -	50,135 17 3
Duchess of Cumberland - - -	4,000 -	8th Class: Salaries of Commissioners of the Treasury	10,266 20 -
	222,750 -	Contingent and occasional Payments (see note, p. 347)	613,292 14 5
2d Class: Salaries of the Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c. - - -	78,830 -		
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz:			
Prince of Wales (on 40,000 l. per annum), 36 Geo. 3, c. 123	£. 110,000	Earl of Chatham, 18 Geo. 3, c. 45	£. 4,000
Duke of York, 36 Geo. 3, c. 13	14,000	Lord Rockingham, 23 Geo. 3, c. 55	1,500
Duchess of York, 36 Geo. 3, c. 13	4,000	Lord Bessborough, 25 Geo. 3, c. 55	5,000
Duke of Clarence, 31 Geo. 3, c. 24	18,000	Lady Darnley, 26 Geo. 3, c. 55	750
Duke of Gloucester, 7 Geo. 3, c. 10, and 26 Geo. 3, c. 53	17,000	Representative of W. Penn, Esq., 28 Geo. 3, c. 45	6,389
Representative of A. Oglethorpe, Esq., 9 Geo. 3, c. 33	3,000	Late Officers of Wine Licences, 20 Geo. 3, c. 19	30
		Late Attorneys of the Imprests, 25 Geo. 3, c. 30	7,800
Salaries and Allowances:			
Audit Office - - -	- - -		13,000 -
Mint - - -	- - -		18,000 -
Speaker, to emplate 6,000 l. per annum	- - -		1,800 11 -
Bank of England, for passing Accounts of Annuitants	- - -		448 4 0
			23,849 16 6
Courts of Justice:			
Sheriffs of England and Wales - - -	- - -		4,000 -
Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery - - -	- - -		8,178 7 4
Amortisation of the Salaries of the Judges - - -	- - -		13,262 10 -
Defence of Fees for Expenses of Metropolitan Justices - - -	- - -		12,045 -
Queen Anne's Bounty for Amortisation of Poor Livings - - -	- - -		18,710 6 9
Archiepiscopal, &c. paid out of Exchequer and Post Office Hereditary Revenues - - -	- - -		20,500 -
Bounties for the Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland - - -	- - -		9,000 10 2
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Pensions out of 4½ per cent Duty - - -	- - -		50,603 17 -
Lottery, 1793: Discount and receiving Charges, 1,757 l. 14 s. 3 d.; Perpetual Payment returned, 411 l. 17 s. 8 d.; Prizes paid, 500,000 l. - - -	- - -		602,284 11 11
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - -	- - -		1,607 4 10
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see details, Appendix 2, page 446) - - -	- - -		453,236 10 7
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT		- - -	9,815,518 10 5
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies:			
NAVY SERVICES: - - -	- - -		14,235,367 7 9
NAVY VENTURING AND TRANSPORT BILLS, funded per Act 36 Geo. 3, c. 123 - - -	- - -	£. 7,891,019 18 6	
ORDNANCE SERVICES: - - -	- - -		11,536,416 12 5
			2,500,000 -
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		- - -	42,871,990 10 4
Advances for the Relief of Merchants, and other Public Objects - - -	- - -		99,600 -
Commissioners for the Redemption of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund - - -	- - -	£. 5,483,703 17 5	
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), in Money - - -	- - -	£. 3,793,576 6 6	
" " " " in anticipation of Salt Duty and Land Tax - - -	- - -	5,868,662 0 6	
			7,359,337 16 -
TOTAL applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT		- - -	10,661,600 18 5
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798		- - -	7,561,524 18 6
		£.	59,613,598 17 1

(37 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCES in the Exchequer on 10th October 1793 - - - - -	-	-	-	2,091,024	18	4
NET Receipts of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Cuttings - - - - -	3,339,807	10	1			
Excise - - - - -	16,300,000	18	2			
Stamps - - - - -	1,977,828	-	5			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates	6,364,670	17	4			
Post Office - - - - -	659,900	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	803	18	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,771	5	4			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	2,466	19	10			
Disputed Matters repaid - - - - -	5,601	10	4			
Surplus Fees and Fines of Suppressed Offices - - - - -	67,928	3	7			
Money received from the East India Company, arising from the Sale of Dutch Prizes - - - - -	603,090	-	-			
" " from the Commissioners for the Sale of Dutch Prizes - - - - -	30,800	-	-			
" " from Cuts sold for the use of the Government 116,000 - - - - -	116,000	-	-			
Lottery, 1793, to complete 760,000 £, per 36 Geo. 3, c. 104 - - - - -	£. 226,000					
" 1797, in part of 640,000 £, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 113 - - - - -	360,700					
	496,700	-	-			
				1,326,610	19	1
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				27,366,400	19	7
OTHER Receipts, viz.:						
Repayments of Advances for the Relief of Merchants, or other Public Objects - - - - -	-	-	-	191,000	-	-
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in further part of 18,000,000 £. Loan, anno 1796, per 35 Geo. 3, c. 19 (1,000 £. 4 s. remaining unpaid) - - - - -	1,800,000	10	-			
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in further part of 7,500,000 £. Loan, anno 1796, per 36 Geo. 3, c. 74 including 29,135 £. 11 s. Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash (46,242 £. 12 s. remaining unpaid) - - - - -	679,940	13	6			
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in part of 18,000,000 £. Loan, anno 1797, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 10, including 3,380,040 £. 17 s. Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash 16,019,040 17 - - - - -	16,019,040	17	-			
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in part of 18,126,000 £. Loan, anno 1797, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 37 and 39 (including 1,820,000 £. raised for the Emperor of Germany, to repay Advances out of Army Funds from the British Government, payment of Interest and Sinking Fund being guaranteed by Great Britain), and including 601,831 £. 8 s. 2 d. Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash - - - - -	10,922,551	8	2			
Navy Victualling and Transport Bills, funded per 37 Geo. 3, c. 9 - - - - -	11,695,520	8	-			
Exchequer Bills Funded, Principal and Interest, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 9 - - - - -	1,433,070	-	-			
	42,840,590	2	6			
Amount raised by issue of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -	£. 487,000					
" " " in anticipation of Annual Duties, Loan, &c. - - - - -	9,710,000					
	10,197,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION OF FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -				53,037,590	2	8
	£.			81,003,990	6	7

(36 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 16th October 1797 - - - - -	-	-	-	10,081,178	0	2
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	4,741,211	1	4			
Excise - - - - -	11,571,952	11	4			
Stamps - - - - -	2,273,006	10	-			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Pensions, Offices, and Personal Estates, including 856,504 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> for War Assessed Taxes - - - - -	4,921,224	12	6			
Post Office - - - - -	877,200	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	956	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	15,406	14	6			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	4,258	19	4			
Imprest Money repaid - - - - -	87,420	17	1			
Surplus Fees and Fees of suppressed Offices - - - - -	62,823	17	4			
Money received from the Sale of Dutch Prizes - - - - -	20,500	-	-			
" " from Corn sold for the use of the Government 66,800 - - -	66,800	-	-			
Voluntary Contributions, per Act 58 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - - - -	9,188,227	15	10			
Lottery, 1797, to complete 646,210 <i>l.</i> , per 37 Geo. 3, c. 113 - - - - -	6,377,360	-	-			
" 1798, in part of 607,515 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , per 38 Geo. 3, c. 72 - - - - -	597,918	10	4			
	840,418	12	4			
	5,000,000	0	0			
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				36,945,500	7	1
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayments of Advances for the relief of Merchants, and other Public Objects - - - - -	-	-	-	80,200	-	-
Resulting from Ireland for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund on Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -	-	-	-	225,802	1	8
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in further part of 18,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1793, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 16, including 432,584 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash, and leaving 103,739 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> unpaid - - - - -	-	-	-	1,854,219	4	10
Raised by Contributions, to complete 16,100,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1797, per 37 Geo. 3, c. 57 & 59 (including 1,800,000 <i>l.</i> raised for the Emperor of Germany, to repay Advances out of Army Funds from the British Government, payment of Interest and Sinking Fund being guaranteed by Great Britain) - - - - -	-	-	-	5,217,148	11	10
Raised by Contributions, in part of 17,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1796, per 38 Geo. 3, c. 33, including 3,444,860 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash - - - - -	-	-	-	16,194,850	18	9
TOTAL raised by CREATION of PUNDED DEBT - - - - -				28,796,387	15	0
Raised by Issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply, for Public Services - - - - -	£ 3,306,700	-	-			
" " " in anticipation of Annual Deficit, Loan, &c. - - - - -	10,720,000	-	-			
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -				38,923,037	10	0
	£.			74,868,537	0	1

(39 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1798 - - - - -	-	-	-	10,089,828	11	-
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	7,055,157	18	1			
Excise - - - - -	11,825,231	3	1			
Stamps - - - - -	2,446,763	11	-			
Land and Assessed Taxes, and Duties on Professions, Offices, and Personal Estates (including War Assessed Taxes, 1,995,010 L. 3s. 10 d.) - - -	5,440,374	3	5			
Income Duty, per 26 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - - - -	1,670,967	15	3			
Post Office - - - - -	704,200	-	-			
Crown Lands - - - - -	950	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:						
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	15,766	18	1			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - -	5,868	16	0			
Interest Money repaid, &c. - - - - -	125,367	11	9			
Surplus Fees and Fees of Suppressed Offices - - -	45,612	4	5			
Proceeds of Corn sold for the use of the Government - - -	112,500	-	-			
Money received on Account of the Silver Coinage - - -	81,662	18	4			
Voluntary Contributions, per 23 Geo. 3, c. 16 - - -	570,300	7	8			
Lottery, 1768, to complete 827,510 L. 13 s. 4 d., per 28 Geo. 3, c. 75 - - - £ 400,000 - - -						
" 1790, in part of 703,541 L. 12s. 4 d., per 39 Geo. 3, c. 31 - - - 296,541 18 4						
	800,541	13	4	1,603,432	5	-
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				81,789,084	4	2
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayment of Advances for the Relief of Merchants, or other Public Objects - - -				230,500	-	-
" made by the British to the Irish Exchequer - - -				131,534	1	6
Remitted from Ireland for Interest, &c., and Sinking Fund on Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -				361,560	8	7
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 12,000,000 L. Loan, anno 1790, per 26 Geo. 3, c. 27 - - - 803,130 1 8						
" " in full of 8,000,000 L. Loan, anno 1790, per 29 Geo. 3, c. 7 - - - 3,000,000 - - -						
" " in part of 16,000,000 L. Loan, anno 1790, per 26 Geo. 3, c. 60, including 6,003,540 L. 2s. 4 d., Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash - - - 22,548,549 2 6						
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT - - -				16,548,679	4	-
Raised by LISS of Exchequer Bills (Supply):						
For Exchange - 6,035,000						
For Public Services - 6,023,000						
				12,058,000		
" " " in anticipation of Annual Duties, Loans, &c.: For Exchange - £ 3,000,000						
For Public Services - 13,330,000						
				14,000,000		
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT -				29,216,220	-	-
				£.	65,185,315	4 2

(46 Geo. III.)

NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 10th October 1799 - - - - -	-	-	-	7,036,888	8	4
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c., and Charges of Collection and Management, viz :						
CUSTOMS - - - - -	2,334,826	8	2			
Excise - - - - -	2,246,798	4	8			
Stamps - - - - -	762,928	8	-			
Land and Annuity Taxes, and Duties on Promises, Offices, and Personal Services (including War Assessed Taxes, 155,062 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>) - - - - -	1,596,894	10	10			
Income Duty, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - - - -	1,026,280	5	6			
Crown Lands - - - - -	-	-	-			
MISCELLANEOUS, viz. :						
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	15	2	3			
Import Money repaid, &c. - - - - -	668	6	6			
Surplus Fees and Fines of Suppressed Offices - - - - -	48,600	-	-			
Proceeds of Corn Sold for the use of the Government - - - - -	48,000	-	-			
Voluntary Contributions, per 36 Geo. 3, c. 16 - - - - -	92,148	17	11			
Lottery 1792, in further part of 703,541 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , per 30 Geo. 3, c. 91 - - - - -	978,000	-	-			
				454,548	0	8
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				9,874,082	10	9
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz. :						
Repayment of Advances for the Relief of Merchants and other Public Objects - - - - -	-	-	-	48,600	-	-
Recruited from Ireland, for Interest, &c. and Sinking Fund on Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -	-	-	-	164,473	-	8
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, in further part of 16,586,866 <i>l.</i> Loans, made 1799, per 30 Geo. 3, c. 65, including 894,866 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> Exchequer Bills, paid in as Cash - - - - -				9,274,548	1	-
Raised by issue of Exchequer Bills, Supply - - - - -	£. 4,828,100					
" " in extinguishing of Annual Duties, Loans, &c. - - - - -	- 2,160,560					
				7,988,560	-	-
TOTAL raised by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT -				9,757,148	1	-
				£.	38,686,378	0 1

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., for One Quarter ending 5th January 1860.

(40 Gns. 111.)

PATRONS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, exclusive of 375,844 10s. 7d., Dividends of Sinking Fund - - - - -		-	-	-	3,397,835	1	8
Annuities for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuities - - - - -		-	-	-	741,502	10	8
Management of Funded Debt - - - - -		-	-	-	44,102	6	11
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply) - - - - -		112,024	16	1	-	-	-
" " " " in anticipation of Annual Duties, Loans, &c. - - - - -		150,559	8	8	-	-	-
TOTAL INTEREST, &c. OF PUBLIC DEBT - - - - -		-	-	-	8,867,121	5	4
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.							
Civil List.							
3d Class - - - - -	£. s. d.	3d Class British Ministers - - - - -	£. s. d.				
Poetry Poem - - - - -	15,000 - -	Almond - - - - -	14,922	7	0		
Annuities to the Royal Family:		4th Class H. M.'s Treasurers' - - - - -					
The Queen - - - - -	14,100 - -	Bills - - - - -	31,568	10	6		
Prince of Wales - - - - -	15,000 - -	5th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s Ministers - - - - -	33,463	19	7	224,500	0
Duke of York - - - - -	5,000 - -	and Secretaries - - - - -	-	-	-		
Duke of Clarence - - - - -	625 - -	6th Class: Pensioners and Annuities - - - - -	7,393	5	10		
Duchess of Cornwall - - - - -	1,680 - -	7th Class: Pews and Salaries - - - - -	3,822	15	10		
- - - - -	13,125 - -	Conduits and occasional Payments (see Note, p. 147) - - - - -	87,420	6	6		
3d Class: Salaries of Lord Chancellor, Speaker, Judges, &c. - - - - -	7,514 - -						
Pensions granted by Parliament, viz.							
Prince of Wales, 3d Gen. 3, s. 129 - - - - -	£. 38,350 - -	Earl of Chatham, 18 Gen. 3, s. 69 - - - - -	£. 1,000 - -				
Duke and Duchess of York, 3d Gen. 3, s. 13 - - - - -	4,500 - -	Lord Hothfield, 23 Gen. 3, s. 85 - - - - -	325 - -				
Duke of Clarence, 3d Gen. 3, s. 58 - - - - -	5,000 - -	Lord Rodney, 23 Gen. 3, s. 80 - - - - -	500 - -				
Duke of Kent, 2d Gen. 3, s. 23 - - - - -	5,000 - -	Lady Duncannon, 26 Gen. 3, s. 88 - - - - -	250 - -				
Duke of Cornwall, 3d Gen. 3, s. 28 - - - - -	5,000 - -	Representatives of W. Penn, esq., 26 Gen. 3, s. 10 - - - - -	1,000 - -				
Duke of Gloucester, 7 Gen. 3, s. 75, and 25 Gen. 3, s. 65 - - - - -	4,394 - -	Earl St. Vincent, 23 Gen. 3, s. 23 - - - - -	300 - -				
Representatives of A. Galloway, esq., 2 Gen. 3, s. 33 - - - - -	700 - -	Vicount Duncan, 26 Gen. 3, s. 22 - - - - -	300 - -	46,150	-	-	
		Baroness Lord Nelson, 3d Gen. 3, s. 1 - - - - -	300 - -				
		Duke of Richmond, 29 Gen. 3, s. 24 - - - - -	4,250 - -				
		Late Auditors of the Imprests, 25 Gen. 3, s. 32 - - - - -	2,625 - -				
Salaries and Allowances - - - - -							
Audit Office - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	9,560	-	-		
Mint - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,798	17	7	4,708	17
Exchequer Bill Loan Office - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	500	-	-		
Courts of Justice:							
Sheriffs of England and Wales - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	4,960	-	-		
Judges, Appropriation of Salaries - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	3,862	7	10	10,092	7
Deficiency of Fees for Expenses of Metropolitan Justices - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	3,000	-	-		
Ancient Grants, &c. out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	5,500	-	-		
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Pensions, out of 4s per cent. Duty - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	7,032	8	6		
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	192	10	-		
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 2, page 449) - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	324,669	2	6		
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	523,874	14
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies - - - - -							
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -		- - - - -	4,193,515	7	4		
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -							
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -		- - - - -	3,843,000	-	-		
ORDNANCE SERVICES - - - - -							
ORDNANCE SERVICES - - - - -		- - - - -	402,000	-	-		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	8,498,915	7
Advances for the Relief of Merchants and other Public Objects - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	12,354,911	10
Remitted to Ireland, in further part of 8,000,000 <i>l.</i> , out of 12,500,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, 1759 - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	875,900	-
Payments for Interest and Management of Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -		- - - - -	60,220	10	10	782,000	2
" Sinking Fund - - - - -		- - - - -	32,680	0	10		
Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Great Britain - - - - -		- - - - -	1,210,000	8	4	92,747	5
Issued to pay off Exchequer Bills (Supply), paid off in Money - £. 119,000 - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-		
" " " " in anticipation of Annual Duties, Loans, &c. - - - - -		- - - - -	4,067,275	11	1	4,186,275	11
TOTAL applied to the REDUCTION OF DEBT - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	6,466,103	14
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 5th January 1860 - - - - -		- - - - -	-	-	-	7,749,247	15
		- - - - -	-	-	-	£. 26,665,878	9

(40 & 41 Geo. III.) NET PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Great Britain, and of other Receipts

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 5th January 1800 - - - - -	-	-	-	7,710,247	18	1
NET RECEIPTS of Public Income, deducting Drawbacks, &c. and Charges of Collection and Management, viz.:						
Customs - - - - -	6,764,637	17	3			
Excise - - - - -	10,594,488	17	7			
Stamps - - - - -	3,021,275	12	-			
LAND and ASSURED TAXES, and Duties on Patents, Offices, and Personal Estates (including War Assured Taxes, 425,840 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>) - - - - -	5,092,646	-	10			
Income Duty - - - - -	4,518,868	-	9			
Crown Lands - - - - -	968	13	4			
Miscellaneous, viz.:	£.	s.	d.			
First Fruits and Tenths - - - - -	12,984	9	-			
Other small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue - - - - -	1,424	0	7			
Imprest Money repaid, &c. - - - - -	102,151	14	6			
Surplus Fees - - - - -	80,561	-	2			
Proceeds of Corn sold for the use of the Government - - - - -	261,000	-	-			
Voluntary Contributions, per 28 Geo. 3, c. 18 - - - - -	78,979	18	9			
Lottery, 1799, to complete 702,541 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , per 39 Geo. 3, c. 91 - - - - -	138,500	-	-			
" 1800, in part of 828,230 <i>l.</i> , per 39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 52 - - - - -	651,210	-	-	1,645,971	6	-
TOTAL NET INCOME - - - - -				51,686,374	7	11
OTHER RECEIPTS, viz.:						
Repayment of Advances for the Relief of Merchants and other Public Objects - - - - -	490,687	16	8	903,087	-	0
" " made from the British to the Irish Exchequer - - - - -	403,799	1	10			
Remitted from Ireland, for Interest, &c. and Sinking Fund on Irish Debt funded in England - - - - -	-	-	-	623,897	8	8
Raised by Contributions to Annuities, to complete 16,500,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1796, per 39 Geo. 3, c. 80 - - - - -	261,994	16	8			
" " in part of 26,000,000 <i>l.</i> Loan, anno 1800, per 39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 22, including 3,328,688 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>1s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> , Exchequer Bills paid in as Cash - - - - -	30,314,041	11	-			
TOTAL ISSUED by CREATION of FUNDED DEBT - - - - -				30,496,648	7	8
Raised by Issues of Exchequer Bills (Supply):						
For Exchange - - - - -	£. 10,837,400					
For Public Services - - - - -	5,812,860					
" " in anticipation of Annual Duties, Loans, &c. - - - - -	19,261,200					
TOTAL ISSUED by CREATION of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT - - - - -				25,904,360	-	-
				45,491,148	7	8
				£. 87,304,843	8	8

into and Issues from the Exchequer, &c., in the Year ended 5th January 1891.

(40 & 41 Gds. III.)

PAYMENTS FOR INTEREST AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, viz.:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest of Funded Debt, according to 1,400,000 l. 2 s. 2 d., Dividends of Sinking Fund	- - -	-	-	-	13,661,624	12	1
Annuitants for Lives and Terms of Years, including Long Annuitants	- - -	-	-	-	1,763,448	14	2
Management of Funded Debt	- - -	-	-	-	529,210	2	10
Interest and Circulation of Exchequer Bills (Supply)	- - -	305,747	0	8	-	-	-
" " " " in satisfaction of Annual Debt, Loans, &c.	- - -	329,355	-	-	928,190	10	1
Discount for prompt Payment and receiving Charges of 15,500,000 l. Loans, 1799 -	- - -	-	-	-	175,102	4	7
TOTAL INTEREST, &c., OF PUBLIC DEBT		-	-	-	16,749,571	4	9
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, viz.:							
Civil List.							
3rd Class: H. M.'s Privy	34th Class: Salaries of H. M.'s	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purse, and Annuitants to	Menial Servants - - -	-	-	-	70,472	14	2
the Royal Family - - -	35th Class: Penalties and Amends	-	-	-	-	-	-
24th Class: Salaries of Lord	36th Class: Penalties and Amends	-	-	-	103,361	1	11
Chancellor, Speaker,	37th Class: Fees and Salaries -	-	-	-	1,633,209	4	0
Judges, &c. - - -	38th Class: Salaries of Com-	31,350	16	6	-	-	-
26th Class: British Medi-	missioners of the Treasury -	-	-	-	15,822	-	-
cines Abroad - - -	Contingent and occasional Pay-	65,648	-	10	-	-	-
4th Class: H. M.'s Treas-	ments (see Note, p. 147) -	-	-	-	250,790	-	6
urer's Office - - -	-	155,824	42	-	-	-	-
FERRAGES granted by Parliament:							
Ferrage of Wales, 30 Geo. 3,	Lord Hothfield, 33 Geo. 3, a. 85	-	-	-	2,100	-	-
a. 125 - - -	Lord Rodney, 33 Geo. 3, a. 95	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
- - - - -	Lady Boucham, 34 Geo. 3, a. 88	-	-	-	1,900	-	-
Duke and Duchess of York, 32	Rep. of W. Penn, 36 Geo. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Geo. 3, a. 13 - - -	a. 46 - - -	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Duke of Clarence, 31 Geo. 3, a. 54	Earl St. Vincent, 30 Geo. 3, a. 51	12,000	-	-	3,900	-	-
Duke of Kent, 30 Geo. 3, a. 25 -	Vincent Duncan, 30 Geo. 3, a. 22	-	-	-	2,900	-	-
Duke of Cumberland, 29 Geo. 3,	Lord Nelson, 29 Geo. 3, a. 1	10,000	-	-	2,900	-	-
a. 77 - - -	Duke of Richmond, 29 Geo. 3, a. 84	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Duke of Gloucester, 7 Geo. 3,	Lord Offord of Walsingham, 30	17,000	-	-	-	-	-
a. 15, and 25 Geo. 3, a. 53	Geo. 3, a. 59 - - -	-	-	-	20	-	-
Rep. of A. Osborn, Esq., 7 Geo. 3,	Late Auditors of the Receipts, 30	4,500	-	-	-	-	-
a. 25 - - -	Geo. 3, a. 52	-	-	-	1,900	-	-
Earl of Chatham, 18 Geo. 3, a. 65	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and Allowances:							
Audit Office - - -	- - -	-	-	-	9,839	8	0
Mint - - -	- - -	-	-	-	11,694	1	2
Speaker, to complete 5,000 l. per annum	- - -	-	-	-	5,375	15	0
Exchequer Bill Loan Office	- - -	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Bank of England and South Sea Company, for paying Accounts	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Advances - - -	- - -	-	-	-	1,479	16	1
Courts of Justice:							
Shards of England and Wales - - -	- - -	-	-	-	4,900	-	-
Clerk of the Remedy in the Court of Chancery - - -	- - -	-	-	-	4,061	19	9
Judges of England and Wales, Augmentation of Salaries -	- - -	-	-	-	28,518	12	10
Metropolitan Justice - - -	- - -	-	-	-	12,200	-	-
Bounties for the encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in Scotland	- - -	-	-	-	9,936	13	8
Expenses of the Relief of West India Merchants - - -	- - -	-	-	-	184	15	0
Queen Anne's Bounty, for Augmentation of Poor Livings -	- - -	-	-	-	12,864	9	-
Assessors Grants, &c., out of Excise and Post Office Hereditary Revenues -	- - -	-	-	-	50,800	-	-
Salaries in West India Islands, &c., and Penalties, out of 4½ per cent. Duty -	- - -	-	-	-	22,373	15	0
Lutery, 1799:- Discount and receiving Charges, 1,726 l. 4 s. 8 d. ½	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post, 200,000 l. - - -	- - -	-	-	-	501,706	4	8
Expenses of Exchequer Bills - - -	- - -	-	-	-	9,369	11	0
Miscellaneous Supply Grants (see Details, Appendix 2, page 449)	- - -	-	-	-	702,879	14	0
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT					-	-	-
					2,374,848	12	10
ARMY SERVICES, including Subsidies							
					15,597,960	18	8
NAVY					14,707,044	10	1
ORDNANCE					1,662,997	5	-
					31,967,998	13	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE					60,280,866	13	0
Advances for the Relief of Merchants and other Public Objects					41,000	-	-
Remitted to Ireland, to complete 2,000,000 l. out of 16,800,000 l. Loans, 1799 -					1,367,410	13	1
" " " " in part, of 3,000,000 l. out of 20,000,000 l. Loans, 1800 -					1,372,358	19	10
Payments for Interest and Management of the Irish Debt, funded in England -					2,748,342	13	0
Sinking Fund - - -					467,700	0	0
Consolidation for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Sinking Fund, Great Britain -					147,332	3	4
					4,328,470	1	10
Issued to pay off Principal of Exchequer Bills, viz.:					-	-	-
Supply					-	-	-
In satisfaction of Annual Debt, Loans, &c. -					39,747,339	3	2
Total applied to REDUCTION OF DEBT					39,747,339	3	2
BALANCE in the Exchequer on 5th January 1891 -					25,566,509	5	-
					7,610,039	16	1
					27,354,843	2	8

My Payments on acct of the Civil List betw

To the Treasurer of the Household on acct.	105 139. 16. 6	66 957. 11. 5 1/2
To the Treasurer of the Chamber do	55 012. 4. 9 1/2	42 868 15. 8
To the Master of the Great Wardrobe do	38. 866. 6 7	14. 379 7 7 1/2
To the Master of the Robes do	3. 665. 9. 6	1. 015. 0. 0
To the Paymaster of the Wages do	41. 967. 8. 10 1/2	30 902 4. 5 3/4
To the Master of the Horse do for 1655 & 1656	13. 500. 0. 0	11 500 0. 0
To Foreign Ministers upon their ord ^r & extend ^d expenses	93 554. 12. 11 1/2	67. 811. 14. 11
To Fees & salaries including L ^y & L ^y p ^d out of Treasury profits	117. 406. 10. 1 1/2	98 595. 3. 2 1/2
To Pensions and annuities at the Exchequer including L ^y 2100 p ^d out of 1 st fund and another	58 583. 12. 6 1/2	41. 578. 1. 1 1/2
To Sir John Mordaunt Chelmsford by	87 062 3. 3 1/2	78 894. 15. 1 1/2
To R. A. H. the Prince	10. 000 —	—
To the Governor of the Young Princess	20 000 —	20 000
To the Board of Gentlemen Pensioners	10 000 —	20. 000 —
To several as of R. A. H. p ^d out of Royal Family	7. 500 —	3. 240 —
To the Duke of Newcastle	41 924. 18. 0	24. 182. 8. 0
To the Duke of Newcastle	2. 250 —	3. 750
To the Duke of Devonshire	2. 250 —	3. 750
To the Duke of Devonshire	2. 250 —	3. 750
To the Duke of Devonshire	1. 944 12. 6	—
To the Duke of Devonshire	99 000. 0. 0	57 200 —
To the Duke of Devonshire	32. 000. 0. 0	28. 000 —
To the Duke of Devonshire	125 7. 0	834 4. 6
To the Duke of Devonshire	7 832. 5. 6	3 677. 5. 10
To the Duke of Devonshire	6. 728 0. 0	1. 082. 1. 6
To the Duke of Devonshire	102 081 6. 0 1/2	82 009. 3. 10 1/2
To the Duke of Devonshire	25 000. 0. 0	6. 250. 0. 0
To the Duke of Devonshire	1. 010. 12. 11. 10	769 1894 10. 11 1/2
To the Duke of Devonshire	16 400. 8. 0	16 400. 8. 0
To the Duke of Devonshire	18 899 12. 0	18. 899. 12. 0
To the Duke of Devonshire	60 000 0. 0	40. 000 —
To the Duke of Devonshire	89 250. 0. 0	40 750
To the Duke of Devonshire	18 000. 0. 0	18. 000
To the Duke of Devonshire	2 276 0. 0	2. 276
To the Duke of Devonshire	234 375. 1. 1	2. 276
To the Duke of Devonshire	26 450 16. 5	29. 100
To the Duke of Devonshire	1. 486 385. 2. 4	—